

Family Group Record for Claudin RUTAN

Page 1

Husband		Claudin RUTAN	
Born	1565	Saint Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	Apr 1613	Saint Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Father	Florentin RUTAN (1545-) ¹		
Mother	Marguerite DECRAON (1545-)		
Marriage	8 Mar 1593	, Lorraine, France	
Other Spouse	Catherine COUBEUE (1562-1592)	1584 - , Lorraine, France	
Wife		Ann ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Gerard RUTAN ¹	
Born	1590	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine - France	
Christened			
Died	1658		
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Ira FULFORD

Page 2

Husband	Ira FULFORD ¹		
Born	1832	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)		
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Lucy FAIRBAIRN (-)		
Other Spouse	Anna C. or Annie HUME (-)		
Events			
¹ He appeared on the census in 1881 in Teeswater, Bruce South, Ontario. ²			
Wife	Anna ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
Things to do: Find in census. Need more info to submit for temple work.			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, 1881 Canadian Census Database. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joannes George VOGEL

Page 3

Husband		Joannes George VOGEL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	14 Jan 1714	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Anna Maria	
Born			
Christened			
Died	28 Dec 1703	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Eva VOGEL	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes NIK ( - ) | 18 Jan 1695 - Walschbronn, , Germany		
2	M	Joannes Marcus VOGEL	
Born		Walschbronn, , Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Margaretha (-)		
Spouse	Catharina MAIER ( - ) | 18 May 1705 - Waldhausen, Moselle, France		
3	F	Anna Catharina VOGEL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	13 Feb 1737	Waldhausen, , Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes Nicolaus CHRISTMANN ( - ) | 24 Nov 1699 - Waldhausen, , Germany		
4	F	Maria Magdalena VOGEL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	8 Oct 1726	Waldhausen, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes Wendel ROTH (-1739) | 18 Jan 1701 - Walschbronn, Moselle, France		
5	M	Joannes VOGEL	
Born	May 1686	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	22 Mar 1754	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Maria Margareta COELSCH (1695-1756) | 4 Feb 1716 - Walschbronn, , Germany		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 8.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 8.			

Family Group Record for Joannes George VOGEL

General Notes (Wife)

!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 8.

Family Group Record for Richard GOODRICH

Page 5

Husband		Richard GOODRICH ^{1, 2}	
Born			
Christened			
Died		7 May 1676 ²	
Buried			
Marriage		7 Jun 1646	Guildford, , Connecticut ³
Wife		Dinah ^{1, 2}	
Born		1620	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened			
Died			Guilford, New Haven, Cn
Buried			
Children			
1	F	(Guttridge) (Guttridge) GOODRICH ¹	
Born		Abt 1644	of Guilford, n-Hvn, Conn.
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Lydia GOODRICH ¹	
Born		1644	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened			
Died			of Guilford, New Haven, Cn
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Bartholomew GOODRICH ^{1, 2}	
Born		3 Sep 1647	of, Banford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened			
Died		1695-1696	Branford, n-Haven, Conn
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Lydia GOODRICH ¹	
Born		Abt 1649	of Guilford, , Connecticut ⁴
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Rachel GOODRICH ¹	
Born		Abt 1650	Guilford, n-Haven, Conn
Christened			
Died		1685	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Richard GOODRICH

Children (cont.)				
6	M	John GOODRICH ^{1, 2}		
Born		13 Feb 1650	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴	
Christened				
Died		Feb 1727-Feb 1728 ⁴		
Buried				
Spouse				
7	F	Mary GOODRICH ^{1, 2}		
Born		9 Jun 1652	Of, East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened				
Died			East Guildford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried				
Spouse		John BAILEY (1650-	)¹	16 Aug 1676 - Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{5, 6}
8	F	Lydia GOODRICH ^{1, 2}		
Born		Abt 1652	of Guilford, , Connecticut	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
9	F	Rachel GOODRICH ¹		
Born		24 Sep 1653	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened				
Died		Oct 1685	Guildford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried				
Spouse				
10	F	Elizabeth GOODRICH ^{1, 2}		
Born		15 Sep 1653	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
11	F	Eliza GOODRICH ¹		
Born		8 Oct 1655	Branford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
General Notes (Husband)				
According to Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut, Richard lived in Guilford, Conn. in 1639 and Branford, Conn. in 1654.				
Source Citations				
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. <i>Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut</i>, pg. 505. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:974.67/G1 D2t.</div> <div>3. Clarence Torrey,<i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 310. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>4. <i>Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut</i>, pg. 505. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA,</div>				

Family Group Record for Richard GOODRICH

Page 7

Call Number:974.67/G1 D2t.

5. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 31. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

6. *Guilford, Connecticut index to birth marriage & deaths 1639-1905* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah.), pg. 77. Repository: Call Number:1428110.

Family Group Record for Savory CLIFTON

Page 8

Husband	Savory CLIFTON ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife	Dorothy ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Deborah CLIFTON ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1706	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joseph WING (1706-1753) ^{1, 2, 3}	May 1725 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 456580.</p> <p>3. Ibid, Film #: 184805.</p>			

Family Group Record for Josias HULL

Page 9

Husband			Josias HULL ^{1, 2, 3}
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	26 May 1641	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut	
Wife			Elisabeth ^{1, 2}
Born	Abt 1619	, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	After 1665		
Buried			
Children			
1	M	George HULL⁴	
Born	28 Apr 1662	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Josias HULL⁴	
Born	Sep 1642	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Thomas HULL^{4, 5, 6}	
Born	29 May 1665	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Hannah SHEATHER (-) ⁵		
4	F	Mary HULL⁴	
Born	2 Oct 1648	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	John HULL⁴	
Born	17 Dec 1644	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Josias HULL

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Sara HULL ⁴
Born	9 Aug 1654	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Naomy HULL ⁴
Born	17 Feb 1656	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Rebeca HULL ⁴
Born	10 Aug 1659	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Elisabeth HULL ⁴
Born	18 Feb 1646	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
10	F	Martha HULL ⁴
Born	10 Jun 1650	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
11	M	Joseph HULL ⁴
Born	10 Aug 1652	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 13, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Ibid, Film #: 178077, Ref #: 11726.
3. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of New England*. Repository: World Wide Web/Internet.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 13, 2003), Batch #: 7450339, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: 0002925, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Josias HULL

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 12, 2003).
Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for William PECK

Page 12

Husband			William PECK ^{1, 2}
Born	Between 1601 and 1604		, London, Middlesex, England
Christened	29 Dec 1601		London, Middlesex, Eng.
Died	14 Oct 1694		, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried	Oct 1694		, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
Marriage			of, London, Middlesex, England ³
Other Spouse	Sarah HOLT (	-1717)	
Wife			Elizabeth ^{1, 2}
Born	1608		of, London, Middlesex, England
Christened			
Died	5 Dec 1683		Lyme, Lyme, New London, Connecticut
Buried			New Haven, , Connecticut
Children			
1	M	Jeremiah PECK Reverend ^{1, 2}	
Born	Between 1623 and 1636		Near, London, London, England
Christened			
Died	7 Jun 1699		Off, Waterburyd, New Haven, Conn.
Buried			Waterbury, , Connecticut
Spouse			
2	M	Joseph PECK ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1627		<, London, Middlesex, England>
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Elizabeth PECK ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1629		<, London, Middlesex, England>
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	John PECK ^{1, 2}	
Born	17 Nov 1640		New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened	17 Jan 1641		Lyme, New London, Conn.
Died	4 Oct 1694		Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried			Old Lyme Cem., Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut
Spouse	Mary MOSS (1647-1725) ^{1, 2}		3 Nov 1664 - Of, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴
5	M	Joseph PECK Capt. ^{1, 2}	
Born	17 Jan 1641		New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut
Christened	17 Jan 1641		Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Died	25 Nov 1718		Lyme, New London, Connecticut
Buried			Old Lyme, New London, Ct, Duck River Cem.
Spouse			

Family Group Record for William PECK

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Elizabeth PECK ^{1, 2}
Born	7 May 1643	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened	6 May 1643	Off, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
Died	5 Dec 1683	Wallingford, New Haven Co., Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Joseph PECK ^{1, 2}
Born	20 Dec 1663	Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, England
Christened	22 Dec 1650	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Died	26 Jun 1698	Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
Buried		Windsow, Hartford, Connecticut
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. *Pedigree Resource File CD 3* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, *Ancestral File (TM)* (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 568. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. Ibid, pg. 566.

Family Group Record for SMITH

Husband		SMITH	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Elizabeth	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Spouse	David H. BROWN (1794-1867)		
Children			

Family Group Record for David H. BROWN

Page 15

Husband		David H. BROWN	
Born	1794	, , Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Sep 1867	, , Michigan	
Buried			
Father	Jesse BROWN (Abt 1767-)		
Mother	ROSE (-)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Lucinda BACHELOR (1799-Abt 1832)		
Wife		Elizabeth	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Spouse	SMITH (-)		
Children			
1	F	Nancy E. BROWN	
Born	1835	, , Michigan	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Prudence BROWN¹	
Born	1837	, , Michigan	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Henry Brown FULFORD (1836-) ¹		
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Thomas SCOTT

Page 16

Husband		Thomas SCOTT ¹	
Born	Abt 1600	of Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1670		
Buried			
Marriage		of Hartford, Connecticut	
Wife		Elizabeth or Anna ¹	
Born	Abt 1600	of Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1679		
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Sarah SCOTT ¹	
Born	1624	Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	26 Jun 1661	Farmington, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse	John STANLEY Captain (1624-1706) ¹	5 Dec 1645 - Hartford, Connecticut	
Source Citations			
1. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).			

Family Group Record for Thomas DICKERMAN

Page 17

Husband		Thomas DICKERMAN ¹	
Born	Abt 1597	Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	1597	, , , England	
Died	11 Jun 1657	Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts	
Buried	1657	Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts	
Marriage			
Wife		Ellen ¹	
Born	Abt 1601	of Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died		Dorchester, , Massachusettsss	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Hannah DICKERMAN ^{1, 2}	
Born	1622	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened		New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Died	6 Nov 1665	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse	William IVES (-)		
Spouse	William BASSETT (Abt 1620-1684) | 7 Nov 1648 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³		
2	M	Thomas DICKERMAN ¹	
Born	1623	of, Massachusettslden, Middlesex, Ma	
Christened			
Died	10 May 1671	of Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Abraham DICKERMAN	
Born	Abt 1634	of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	1634	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Died	2 Nov 1711	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried	1711	Branford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Spouse	Mary COOPER (1640-1705) ¹ | 266677		
4	M	Isaac DICKERMAN ¹	
Born	Dec 1637	of, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1726	of Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	John DICKERMAN ¹	
Born	29 Oct 1644	Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusettsss.	
Christened	29 Oct 1644	Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Thomas DICKERMAN

Page 18

Children (cont.)		
6	M	John DICKINSON ¹
Born	21 Nov 1667	Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Christened	29 Oct 1644	Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Died	21 Dec 1761	Hatfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts.
Buried	Dec 1761	
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p> <p>2. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</p> <p>3. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 50. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for William HALL

Page 19

Husband	William HALL ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife	Ester ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Sarah HALL ²	
Born	Abt 1638	Of, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	31 Jan 1684		
Buried			
Spouse	Nicholas MUNGER (Abt 1630-1668) ² 2 Jun 1659		
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 1553489, Batch #: F511203, Sheet #: 037, Source Call #: 1553489, Printout Call #: N.</p>			

Family Group Record for Arnout SWADE

Page 20

Husband		Arnout SWADE¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Eva¹	
Born		Holland	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Peter SWADE¹	
Born	16 Aug 1730	Somerset County, New Jersey - USA	
Christened			
Died	19 Sep 1809	Adolphustown, Ontario - Canada	
Buried			
Spouse	Jannetje VAN ARSDALEN (1734-) ¹		
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number: http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p>			

Family Group Record for Benjamin WOODWORTH

Page 21

Husband		Benjamin WOODWORTH ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Hannah ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Benjamin WOODWORTH ²	
Born		Abt 1689	, , Rhode Island
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Ichabod WOODWORTH ²	
Born		12 Mar 1691	Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Ebenezer WOODWORTH ²	
Born		12 Mar 1691	Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Hannah WOODWORTH ²	
Born		Abt 1693	, , Rhode Island
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Ruth WOODWORTH ²	
Born		Abt 1695	, , Rhode Island
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Benjamin WOODWORTH

Page 22

Children (cont.)				
6	M	Amos WOODWORTH ²		
Born		Abt 1697	, , Rhode Island	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
7	M	Ezekiel WOODWORTH ²		
Born		Abt 1699	, , Rhode Island	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
8	F	Judith WOODWORTH ²		
Born		Abt 1701	, , Rhode Island	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
9	F	Margaret WOODWORTH ²		
Born		Abt 1703	, , Rhode Island	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
10	M	Caleb WOODWORTH ^{1, 2}		
Born		22 May 1704	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	
Christened				
Died		30 May 1780		
Buried				
Spouse		Jane MUNGER (1705-	)^{1, 3}	27 Feb 1728 - Salisbury, Hartford, Connecticut
Events				
1 MARR: 27 Feb 1728.				
11	F	Priscilla WOODWORTH ²		
Born		Abt 1706	, , Connecticut	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
Source Citations				
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.				
2. Ibid, Film #: 1260574, Batch #: F781932, Sheet #: 030, Source Call #: 1260574, Printout Call #: N.				
3. Ibid, Film #: 170720.				

Family Group Record for Isaac Sr.

Page 23

Husband	Isaac Sr. ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Frutilla WHIPPLE	
Born	1822	New Haven, Oswego, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-) ¹	
Mother	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 2}	
Other Spouse	MANN (-) ¹	
Events		
1 Genealogy: ¹		
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608. ** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple. ** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		

Family Group Record for John PEACOCK

Page 24

Husband		John PEACOCK ¹	
Born	Abt 1618	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Christened		Milford, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Died	1670	of Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Marriage	Abt 1643	Of, Milford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Wife		Joyce Or Rejoyce ⁴	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	John PEACOCK	
Born	1641	Milford Twp, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	John PEACOCK	
Born	1643	Milford Twp, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Deborah PEACOCK ⁵	
Born			
Christened	Feb 1644-Feb 1645	Milford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Died	14 Dec 1705	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ⁶	
Buried	Dec 1705	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Spouse	James CLARK (1641-1712)	12 Feb 1664 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷	
Events			
1 Event: Abt 1678, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.			
Source Citations			
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ordinance Index (TM)</i> (25 Jan 2000 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index</i> . Repository: Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, www.familysearch.org.			
3. <i>Abstract of probate records at Fairfield, County of Fairfield, and state of Connecticut, 1648-1757</i> , pg. 20. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film [4197 Items 5-6].			
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ordinance Index (TM)</i> (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			
6. Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Stratford, Connecticut, <i>Stratford, Connecticut Land records, 1650-1905</i> (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949, 1985). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN film #5770.			

Family Group Record for John PEACOCK

Page 25

7. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 155. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Godfredus WING

Page 26

Husband		Godfredus WING ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Levina ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Matthew WYNGE ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1548	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died		Banbury, Oxford, England	
Buried			
Spouse	Mary (Abt 1552-1631) ^{1, 2}	5 Jun 1958 - Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho	
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 459022.</p>			

Family Group Record for Thomas BIGGS

Husband		Thomas BIGGS	
Born	1854-1855	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	William C. BIGGS (1812-)		
Mother	Emiline PRIEST (1817-)		
Marriage	Abt 1884		
Wife		Lizzie	
Born	1866	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Jessie BIGGS	
Born	1885	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Grover BIGGS	
Born	1888	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Edith BIGGS	
Born	1890	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div>1. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 4. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</div> <div>2. 1875, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 205, Family 221. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.</div> <div>3. 1865, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm fiilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</div> <div>4. 1855 <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</div>			

Family Group Record for Alanson or Alamson WHIPPLE

Page 28

Husband	Alanson or Alamson WHIPPLE¹	
Born	1818	New Haven, Oswego, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-) ¹	
Mother	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 2}	
Marriage		
Wife	Lucy¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
1	M	Lewis WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	F	Jane WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3	M	John WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4	F	Emma WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
5	M	Alanson WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for Alanson or Alamson WHIPPLE

Page 29

Children (cont.)		
6	M	George WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Lucy WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Charles WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608. ** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple. ** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse. ** Wing of Sandwich, by Conway P. Wing ** Annals of Sinnot & Allied Families by Mary E. Sinnot. ** "Owl" Organ. of Wing Families</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Balzer KLECKNER

Page 30

Husband	Balzer KLECKNER ¹	
Born	4 Feb 1854	, , Ohio
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹	
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)	
Marriage		
Wife	Maggie ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
Things to do: Check 1900 census for him with his wife.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Asa CHATFIELD

Page 31

Husband		Asa CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	24 Feb 1770	, Saratoga, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	1828	, Saratoga, New York ²	
Buried			
Father	Jesse CHATFIELD (1732-) ^{1, 3}		
Mother	Freelove WOODWORTH (1738-1828) ^{1, 4}		
Marriage	Bef 1790	, , New York	
Wife		Margaret ¹	
Born	1 Jan 1768	of, Saratoga, New York ²	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	21 Mar 1791	, Saratoga, New York ^{5, 6}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Jeremiah BIGGS (1781-)		
2	F	Freelove CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	6 Jan 1794	of, Saratoga, New York ²	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	William Asa CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	15 Aug 1796	of, Saratoga, New York ²	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Jesse Raymond CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	11 Aug 1798	of, Saratoga, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	18 Feb 1882	Wolcott, New York ²	
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Asa J. CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	6 Aug 1800	of, Saratoga, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	1840		
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			

Family Group Record for Asa CHATFIELD

Page 32

2. James Chatfield, *Email message dated 3 Nov 2000* (<jchatfield@redcreek.net>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 456236. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

4. Ibid, Batch #: 7018709, Sheet #: 84, Source Call #: 0538491, Printout Call #: NONE.

5. Bob Limburg, *Email message dated 1 Nov 2000* (<rlimburg@twcny.rr.com>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

6. Bob Limburg, *Email message dated 13 Nov 2000* (<rlimburg@twcny.rr.com>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Joannes Marcus VOGEL

Page 33

Husband	Joannes Marcus VOGEL		
Born		Walschbronn, , Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joannes George VOGEL (-1714)		
Mother	Anna Maria (-1703)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Catharina MAIER (-)	18 May 1705 - Waldhausen, Moselle, France	
Wife	Margaretha		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Margaretha VOGEL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	9 May 1734	Walschbronn, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes George HENEL (-)	18 Apr 1712 - Walschbronn, Moselle, France	
2	F	Ottilia VOGEL	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes ZIMMERMAN (-)	9 Jan 1714	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 39.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 39. {both}			

Family Group Record for Joannes EISNER

Page 34

Husband		Joannes EISNER	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Margarita	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Catharina EISNER	
Born	Abt 1704		
Christened			
Died	26 May 1764	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes Peter RINGE (-)	25 Jan 1729 - Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 11.			

Family Group Record for Emanuel SCHATZ

Page 35

Husband		Emanuel SCHATZ	
Born		of Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	Bef 1715		
Buried			
Marriage		Prob., , , Austria	
Wife		Maria	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Claudius SCHATZ	
Born			
Christened			
Died	4 Mar 1729	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Margaretha SCHAF (-1772) | 23 Jan 1725 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany		
2	M	Joannes George SCHATZ	
Born	7 Apr 1689	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	7 Apr 1689	Trulben, Rhein, Germany	
Died	Bef 1735		
Buried			
Spouse	Margaretha DAUENHAUER ( - ) | 22 Jan 1715 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany		
Spouse	Anna Margreta HELFRICH (1697-1749) | 10 Feb 1722 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany		
3	M	Anton SCHATZ	
Born			
Christened	24 Aug 1692		
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Leopold SCHATZ	
Born			
Christened			
Died	15 Jan 1738	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Cecilia PAULSHEIMER ( - ) |		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11 & 95.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11 & 95.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11 & 95.			

Family Group Record for Samuel NETTLETON

Page 36

Husband			Samuel NETTLETON ^{1, 2}		
Born	Abt 1605		Of, , , England		
Christened					
Died	1656				
Buried					
Marriage	25 Oct 1932				
Wife			Maria ^{1, 2}		
Born	Abt 1609		Of, , , England		
Christened					
Died	29 Oct 1658				
Buried					
Children					
1	M	John NETTLETON ²			
Born	18 Mar 1631		, , England		
Christened					
Died	18 Mar 1690				
Buried					
Spouse					
Events					
1 MARR: 29 May 1669.					
2	F	Martha NETTLETON ²			
Born	Abt 1633		, , England		
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
Events					
1 MARR: 25 Mar 1657.					
3	F	Mary NETTLETON ²			
Born	Abt 1637		, , England		
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
4	F	Hannah NETTLETON ²			
Born	10 Jul 1638		, , England		
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
Events					
1 MARR: 10 Jul 1656.					

Family Group Record for Samuel NETTLETON

Page 37

Events (cont.)		
5	F	Isabel NETTLETON^{2, 3}
Born	Abt 1640	, , England
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	George CHATFIELD (1639-1671) ³	16 May 1957
Events		
1 MARR: 19 Mar 1659.		
6	F	Sarah NETTLETON²
Born	Abt 1644	Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	20 Mar 1728	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 6 Jun 1665.		
7	F	Letica NETTLETON²
Born	Abt 1646	Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Samuel NETTLETON²
Born	Abt 1648	Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 8 Feb 1682.		
9	F	Elizabeth NETTLETON²
Born	Abt 1650	Milford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	13 Jun 1708	
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 458606. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 458984. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Henry PRIEST

Page 38

Husband	Henry PRIEST	
Born	1820	, , New York ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	John PRIEST (1795-1859)	
Mother	Mehetebel (1795-1863)	
Marriage	Abt 1842	of Jackson, Washington, New York
Other Spouse	Mary Ann COOK (1820-)	5 Sep 1867 - Union Village, Washington, New York ²
Events		
1 He appeared on the census in 1850 in Jackson, Washington, New York. ³		
2 He appeared on the census in 1860 in White Creek, Washington, New York. ⁴		
Wife	Marian	
AKA	Mary Ann	
Born	1821	of Jackson, Washington, New York ⁵
Christened		
Died	21 Nov 1866	Cambridge, Washington, New York ⁶
Buried		
Children		
1	M	John H. PRIEST
Born	1843	, , New York ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	M	George F. PRIEST
Born	1851	of, Washington, New York ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records..</p> <p>2. Jackson, Mary S. and Edward F, <i>Marriage Notices From Washington County, New York, Newspapers, 1799-1880</i>, pg. 357. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book 974.749 V2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Ancestry</i>, On-Line Census: 1850 Washing County, New York. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:www.ancestry.com.</p> <p>4. Ibid, On-Line Census Database: 1860 Washington County, New York.</p> <p>5. Jackson, Mary S. & Edward F, <i>Death Notices from Washington County, New York Newspapers, 1799-1880</i> (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1995), pg. 359. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book 974.749 V48j.</p> <p>6. Ibid, pg. 359.</p>		

Family Group Record for Jacques PETILION

Page 39

Husband		Jacques PETILION ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Marie ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Marie PETILION ¹	
Born	25 Mar 1662	Manheim, Baden - Germany	
Christened			
Died	19 May 1713	New Brunswick, New Jersey - USA	
Buried			
Spouse	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹	1680 - New Paltz, New York	
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 40

Husband		Jonathan FULFORD ¹	
Born	6 Mar 1771	Lansborough, , Massachusetts ^{2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7}	
Christened			
Died	14 Jan 1834	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ^{5, 8}	
Buried			
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1737-1834) ^{2, 9}		
Mother	Thankful DOOLITTLE (1742-1836) ^{1, 10}		
Marriage	1783-1784 ⁸		
Other Spouse	Nancy BROWN (1781-) ¹	Bef 30 Jul 1799 - of, Elizabeth, Leeds, Uppper Canada ^{5, 11}	
Events			
<div>1</div> He signed a will on 5 Sep 1833 in , Elizabethtown, Johnstown, Upper Canada. ¹¹			
Wife		Mary	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Jonathan FULFORD	
Born	1795-1796	, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ¹²	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1891	Prob. Teeswater, Culross, Canada	
Buried			
Spouse	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)		
Events			
<div>1</div> He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 12 May 1808 Elizabeth, Johnstown, Ontario, Canada ¹³ .			
<div>2</div> He appeared on the census in 1881 in Teeswater, Bruce South, Ontario. ¹⁴			
2	F	Eleanor FULFORD	
Born	Abt 1797	of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Lorenzo Dow FULFORD	
Born	Abt 1799	of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Susannah PURDY (-)		
Source Citations			
<div>1.</div> The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			
<div>2.</div> C.C. Fulford, <i>Brief Notes and Records of Fulford Family</i> (compiler of Brockville, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.			
<div>3.</div> Marjorie Hankins, <i>Correspondence with Marjorie Hankins</i> . Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.			

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 41

4. Staff of the Toronto Archives, *Pages from United Empire Loyalist* (Sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
5. Leavitt, Thad W. H., *History of Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, from 1749 to 1879, with biographical sketches of some of its prominent men...* (Microreproduction of original published: Brockville, Ont. : Recorder Press, 1879. viii, 200 p.), pg. 143. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film 485947 Item 3.
6. Palmer, Charles James, *History of town of Lanesborough, Massachusetts 1741-1905 : part 1* ([S.l. : s.n., 1905?]), pg. 91. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 974.41/L2 H2pc.
7. Ontario. Crown Lands Department, *Ontario Canada, Land Records 1792-1876; Docket book for warrants (vol. 80, indexed)* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Provincial Archivist, Ontario Archives, Toronto.), pg. 115. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film 1319800.
8. Jonathan Fulford, *Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
9. William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.
10. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Phinehas Doolittle & Elizabeth Bassett* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4077.
11. Surrogate Court United Counties of Leeds and Grenville, *Probate records, 1786-1885 Ontario. Da-Ju* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Ontario Archives, Toronto.) Repository: Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film [1312273].
12. *Birth information estimated from records found in the land record books.*
13. Ontario. Crown Lands Department, *Ontario Canada, Land Records 1792-1876; 1842-1844 Fiats and warrants (series C-I-3) ca 1796-?* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Provincial Archivist, Ontario Archives, Toronto.), Fiat 8867. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film 1319804.
14. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, 1881 Canadian Census Database. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.

Family Group Record for William GIFFORD

Page 42

Husband		William GIFFORD ¹	
Born		Of, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1738	<Of, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts>	
Buried			
Father	William GIFFORD (-) ²		
Mother			
Marriage			
Wife		Mary ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Gideon GIFFORD ¹	
Born	6 Oct 1676	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Gershon GIFFORD ¹	
Born	15 Jan 1679	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1738		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 11 Aug 1702.			
3	M	Seth GIFFORD ¹	
Born	17 Mar 1681	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Experience GIFFORD ^{1, 3, 4, 5}	
Born	7 Oct 1685	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	John WING (1690-1750) ^{3, 4, 6}	23 May 1710 - Falmouthn, , Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Events			
1 MARR: 28 Apr 1710.			

Family Group Record for William GIFFORD

Page 43

Events (cont.)		
5	M	Jabez GIFFORD ¹
Born	7 Feb 1687	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	F	Mehitable GIFFORD ¹
Born	7 Jul 1689	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Justice GIFFORD ¹
Born	12 Oct 1691	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 4 Jan 1715.		
8	F	Mary GIFFORD ¹
Born	23 May 1694	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Hannah GIFFORD ¹
Born	24 Oct 1696	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 14 Sep 1732.		
10	M	William GIFFORD ¹
Born	16 Feb 1699	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for William GIFFORD

Page 44

Children (cont.)		
11	F	Temperance GIFFORD ¹
Born	17 Dec 1701	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>Things to do: Check this at FHL Gifford genealogy, 1626-1896 - New/Updated Surname index for Gifford genealogy by Harry E. Gifford on Ancestry.com</p> <p>New England Historic Genealogy Site for Wiliam gifford.</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 15, 2004), Film #: 962060. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>4. Ibid, Film #: 471076.</p> <p>5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 962060. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 537158. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Hope WILLEMSE

Page 45

Husband		Hope WILLEMSE ¹	
Born	1634	, , New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Mary ¹	
Born	1638	, , New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Robert WILLEMSE ^{1, 2}	
Born	1663	, , New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Grace CERANT (1665-) ^{1, 2} 19 Feb 1688 - Kitchewan, New York		
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Matthew WYNGE

Page 46

Husband		Matthew WYNGE ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1548	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died		Banbury, Oxford, England	
Buried			
Father	Godfredus WING (-) ¹		
Mother	Levina (-) ¹		
Marriage	5 Jun 1958	Idaho Falls, Bonneville, Idaho	
Wife		Mary ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1552	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died	24 Jul 1631		
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Fulke WING ²	
Born	Abt 1574	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Thomas WING ²	
Born	21 Apr 1576	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Sibill WING ²	
Born	Abt 1579	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Elizabeth WING ²	
Born	Abt 1580	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Elizabeth WING ²	
Born			
Christened	8 Oct 1581	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Matthew WYNGE

Page 47

Children (cont.)			
6	M	Rev. John WING ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	12 Jan 1584-12 Jan 1585	Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died	1630		
Buried			
Spouse	Deborah BACHILER (1592-	)^{1, 3}	29 Apr 1958 - Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona
7	M	Matthias WING ²	
Born	27 Feb 1586	Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
8	M	James WING ²	
Born	1 Feb 1587	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
9	F	Sarah WING ²	
Born			
Christened	19 Jan 1589	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Died	8 Sep 1604		
Buried			
Spouse			
10	F	Joan WING ²	
Born			
Christened	25 Dec 1592	Of, Banbury, Oxford, England	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Ibid, Film #: 459022.</div> <div>3. Ibid, Film #: 456352.</div>			

Family Group Record for Jesse R. BIGGS

Page 48

Husband	Jesse R. BIGGS	
Born	1844-1845	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 4}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	William C. BIGGS (1812-)	
Mother	Emiline PRIEST (1817-)	
Marriage	Bef 1892	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁵
Wife	Mary	
Born	1853	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 5. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</p> <p>2. 1865, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm fiilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</p> <p>3. 1855 <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</p> <p>4. 1850 <i>US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.</p> <p>5. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), !st District, page 5. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</p>		

Family Group Record for William Henry BIGGS

Page 49

Husband		William Henry BIGGS	
Born	1847-1850	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 4, 5}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	William C. BIGGS (1812-)		
Mother	Emiline PRIEST (1817-)		
Marriage	Abt 1870	of, , Onandaga, New York	
Wife		Mary E.	
Born	1856	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	William A BIGGS	
Born	1871	, Onandaga, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Jessie BIGGS	
Born	1873-1874	, Onandaga, New York ²	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Otis BIGGS	
Born	1880	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Theodor BIGGS	
Born	1883	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Leon BIGGS	
Born	1887	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
There is a Mamie Biggs age 21 born US living in William's household in 1892. She did not appear on earlier census in the family. She might be the wife of his son William A who is 21 and still at home.			

Family Group Record for William Henry BIGGS

Source Citations

1. 1892, *New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 6th District, page 10. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.
2. 1875, *New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 205, Family 222. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.
3. 1865, *New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm fiilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.
4. 1855 *New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander*, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.
5. 1850 *US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327 b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.

Family Group Record for John PRIEST

Page 51

Husband		John PRIEST	
Born	1795	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died	19 Sep 1859	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Buried		Lysander Village Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Father	PRIEST (-)		
Mother			
Marriage	Abt 1817	of, Washington, New York ¹	
Other Spouse	Rhoda (1811-1843)		
Wife		Mehetebel	
Born	1795-1805	, , Vermont ^{2, 4}	
Christened			
Died	16 Mar 1863	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Buried		Lysander Village Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Children			
1	F	Emiline PRIEST	
Born	1817-1818	, Washington, New York ^{5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	William C. BIGGS (1812- ) | Abt 1835 - of, Washington, New York ⁸		
2	M	Henry PRIEST	
Born	1820	, , New York ¹¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Marian (1821-1866)	Abt 1842 - of Jackson, Washington, New York	
Spouse	Mary Ann COOK (1820-)	5 Sep 1867 - Union Village, Washington, New York ¹²	
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1850 in Jackson, Washington, New York. ¹³			
2 He appeared on the census in 1860 in White Creek, Washington, New York. ¹⁴			
3	F	Betsey PRIEST	
Born	1822-1823	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ^{5, 15, 16}	
Christened			
Died	1899	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹⁵	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹⁵	
Spouse	Edwin COREY (1818-1896) | Abt 1846 - of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹⁵		
4	F	Mary H. PRIEST	
Born	1834-1840	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	COMY (-)		
Source Citations			
1. 1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District,			

Family Group Record for John PRIEST

Page 52

dwelling 58, family 62. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.

2. *1850 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 328a. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.

3. Crowell, Kathy, *Lysander Cemetery Records* (rootsweb.com Internet site (viewed on 6/25/99). Repository: Call Number:<http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/LYSANDER>>HTM.

4. *1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander*, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, dwelling 58, family 62. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.

5. *1892, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 4. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.

6. *1875, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 205, Family 221. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.

7. *1865, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.

8. *1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander*, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.

9. *1850 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.

10. Bob Limburg, *Email message dated 13 Nov 2000* (<rlimburg@twcny.rr.com>), pg. 327b. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

11. *Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records.*

12. Jackson, Mary S. and Edward F, *Marriage Notices From Washington County, New York, Newspapers, 1799-1880*, pg. 357. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book 974.749 V2j.

13. *Ancestry*, On-Line Census: 1850 Washing County, New York. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number:www.ancestry.com.

14. *Ibid*, On-Line Census Database: 1860 Washington County, New York.

15. *Correspondence with Roberta Southard* (July 1999). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

16. Bob Limburg, *Email message dated 16 Nov 2000* (<rlimburg@twcny.rr.com>), Item 3. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for George HAUCK

Page 53

Husband		George HAUCK	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Otillia	
Born			
Christened			
Died	22 Mar 1694	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anna Maria HAUCK	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes JUNG (-)	27 Nov 1691 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 17.			

Family Group Record for Jesse BROWN

Page 54

Husband		Jesse BROWN	
Born	Abt 1767	of, , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	Abt 1803		
Other Spouse	ROSE (-)	Abt 1787	
Wife		Peaceable	
Born		of, , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Hiram J. BROWN	
Born	1804	, , Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Sarah or Sallie (-)		
2	F	BROWN	
Born	1806	, , , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Calvin Jesse BROWN	
Born	19 Jun 1808	, , Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	9 Jul 1850	Gratton, Kent, Michigan	
Buried			
Spouse	Mary BISHOP (-)	4 Nov 1830 - Linesville, Crawford, Pennsylvania	
4	F	BROWN	
Born	1810	, , , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	BROWN	
Born	1812	, , , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Jesse BROWN

Page 55

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Joseph BROWN
Born	1815	, , , Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Source: Records collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble, Las Vegas, NV.</p>		

Family Group Record for John PRIEST

Page 56

Husband	John PRIEST		
Born	1795	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died	19 Sep 1859	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Buried		Lysander Village Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Father	PRIEST (-)		
Mother			
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Mehetebel (1795-1863)	Abt 1817 - of, Washington, New York ¹	
Wife	Rhoda		
Born	1811	Of Salem, Washington, New York ⁴	
Christened			
Died	5 Nov 1843	Salem, Washington, New York ⁵	
Buried			
Children			
Source Citations			
<div>1. <i>1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, dwelling 58, family 62. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</div> <div>2. <i>1850 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 328a. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.</div> <div>3. Crowell, Kathy,<i>Lysander Cemetery Records</i> (rootsweb.com Internet site (viewed on 6/25/99). Repository: Call Number:http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/LYSANDER>HTM.</div> <div>4. Jackson, Mary S. & Edward F,<i>Death Notices from Washington County, New York Newspapers, 1799-1880</i> (Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, 1995), pg. 312. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book 974.749 V48j.</div> <div>5. Ibid, pg. 312.</div>			

Family Group Record for John L. FULFORD

Page 57

Husband	John L. FULFORD ¹	
Born	1822	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)	
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)	
Marriage		
Wife	Rose Ann ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Alt. Temple Dates: b-29 May 1993; e-25 Jun 1993; sp-6 Jul 1993 all LVEGA.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for William PRIEST

Page 58

Husband	William PRIEST		
Born	1783-1787	, , Connecticut ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died	Abt 15 Nov 1858	Lysander, Onondaga, New York ³	
Buried			
Father	PRIEST (-)		
Mother			
Marriage			
Wife	Silva		
Born	1783	Of Sullivan Twn, Madison, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Reuben PRIEST	
Born	1814	Of Sullivan Twn, Madison, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth (1814-)		
Source Citations			
<p>1. Bob Limburg, <i>Email message dated 13 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcny.rr.com>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>2. William Priest, <i>Last Will and Testament</i> (Filmed by the Utah Genealogical Association from Onondaga County Court Clerk's Record Book), pg. 369. Repository: Call Number:US/CAN Film #0873193.</p> <p>3. Ibid, pg. 368.</p>			

Family Group Record for William ABERNATHE

Page 59

Husband	William ABERNATHE ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	17 Feb 1673	Wallingford, , Ct
Wife	Sarah DOOLITTLE ^{1, 2}	
Born	12 Apr 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	Bef 1711	
Buried		
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{1, 3}	
Mother	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley,<i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</div>		

Family Group Record for Thomas DOOLITTLE

Page 60

Husband		Thomas DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	1700	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	23 Jan 1782	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried		Thoamston, Cemetary	
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹		
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ³		
Marriage	Bef 1730		
Other Spouse	Hannah FENN (-) ¹	5 Mar 1733	
Other Spouse	Sarah HUNGERFORD (-) ¹	31 APR 1761	
Wife		Sarah ABERNATHY ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi,<i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</div>			

Family Group Record for William Wallace ADAIR

Page 61

Husband	William Wallace ADAIR ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Bernice Viola KLECKNER ¹	
Born	23 Jan 1891	Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado ²
Christened		
Died	13 Feb 1970	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ³
Buried	18 Feb 1970	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado
Father	Thomas Edward KLECKNER (1851-1936) ¹	
Mother	Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD (1869-1952) ¹	
Other Spouse	Arthur George WHIPPLE (1887-1920) ¹	16 Sep 1907 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado
Other Spouse	John Graham Lycurgus BOIES (1869-1929) ^{1, 4, 5}	10 Oct 1914 - Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ^{4, 6, 7}
Events		
1 She was blessed.		
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
~Bernice was sealed to her mother, Harriet E. Fulford, and her Stepfather, Olaf Peter Quistrom, (Ole Peterson).		
Notes (Marriage)		
Do not submit this marriage for sealing. Bernice chose to be sealed to her 2nd husband John Boies during her lifte time.		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. <i>Personal record of Bernice Viola Kleckner.</i> 3. <i>Death Certificate & Death Notice..</i> 4. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, Samuel Boies and Mary Elizabeth Holman</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 5. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, John Graham Lycurgus Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 6. <i>Photocopy of Obituary, John Boies.</i> Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 7. Bernice V.K. Boies, <i>Family Group Record, John Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner Whipple.</i> Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 		

Family Group Record for Joannes Nicolaus VOGEL

Page 62

Husband		Joannes Nicolaus VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	3 Apr 1762	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Marriage	2 Aug 1786	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Wife		Madaleine ADAM	
Born			
Christened			
Died	7 May 1794		
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Catherine VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	2 Aug 1789	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	4 May 1812	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Madaleine VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1792		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Jean BARTHOLOMEU (-)	22 Jan 1822 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 43.			
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 43.			
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 43.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 44.			

Family Group Record for Abraham DOOLITTLE

Page 63

Husband		Abraham DOOLITTLE ^{1, 2}	
Born			
Christened	20 Aug 1619	Kidderminster, Worcester, England ¹	
Died	11 Aug 1690	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1588-1619) ¹		
Mother	Mrs. Abraham DOOLITTLE (1592-) ¹		
Marriage	Abt 1648	of Wallingford, New Haven, Conn. ^{2, 3, 4}	
Other Spouse	Abigail MOSS (1642-1710) ^{1, 5, 6} | 2 Jul 1663 - of New Haven, New Haven, Conn. ^{2, 7}		
Wife		Joan ALLEN ¹	
Born			
Christened	12 Oct 1617	Kempston, Bedford, England ³	
Died	11 Aug 1690	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Abraham DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	12 Feb 1649	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}	
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Died	10 Nov 1732	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}	
Buried			
Spouse	Mercy HOLT (-) ¹	9 Nov 1680 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷	
Spouse	Ruth ROYCE (-) ¹	12 Feb 1689 - Wallingford, , Connecticut ⁷	
Spouse	Elizabeth THORPE (-) ¹	5 Jun 1695 - Wallingford, , Connecticut ⁷	
2	F	Elizabeth DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	12 Apr 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}	
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Died	2 May 1731	North Haven, Montowese, Connecticut ³	
Buried		Montowese Cem., North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Spouse	John BROCKETT (-) ¹	1673 - of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
3	F	Sarah DOOLITTLE ^{1, 3}	
Born	12 Apr 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	Bef 1711		
Buried			
Spouse	William ABERNATHE (-) ¹	17 Feb 1673 - Wallingford, , Ct	
4	F	Mary DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	22 Feb 1653	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}	
Christened	24 Apr 1657	First Congregational Church, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Died	Young ³		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Abraham DOOLITTLE

Page 64

Children (cont.)		
5	M	John DOOLITTLE ¹
Born	14 Jun 1655	of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died	28 Sep 1746	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ⁸	13 Feb 1682 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷
Spouse	Mary FREDRICKS (-)	28 Feb 1705
Spouse	Grace VENTRUS (-Bef 1722) ¹	29 Jan 1717 - New Haven, New Haven, Ct
6	F	Abigail DOOLITTLE ¹
Born		
Christened	22 May 1659	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died	soon ³	
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, <i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</p> <p>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>4. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>5. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 3</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p> <p>6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>7. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>8. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</p>		

Family Group Record for Frank E. ALVORD

Page 65

Husband	Frank E. ALVORD ¹	
Born	22 Jan 1862	Homer, Courtland, New York
Christened		
Died	29 Jan 1950	Spokane, Spokane, Washington
Buried		
Marriage	10 Dec 1889	Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana ²
Wife	Catherine KLECKNER	
Born	11 Sep 1861	, , Kentucky
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ³	
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)	
Children		
Source Citations		

1. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, Ancestral File as of 13 mar 2004. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.

2. Ibid, Ancestral File as 13 Mar 2004.

3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Dirck Jansen AMMERMAN

Page 66

Husband		Dirck Jansen AMMERMAN¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Aeltie Paulus VAN DER BEEK¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Marijtje Dirksdr AMMERMAN¹	
Born	2 Jun 1672		
Christened			
Died	19 Apr 1745		
Buried			
Spouse	Cornelis Simonsz VAN AERSDALE (1662-1745) ¹ May 1691 - , New York, USA		
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Cornelis Simonsz VAN AERSDALE

Husband		Cornelis Simonsz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1 May 1662	Amersfoort, Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	19 Apr 1745	Flatlands, , New York	
Buried			
Father	Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE (1627-1710) ¹		
Mother	Pieterje Claessen VAN SCHOUWEN (-) ¹		
Marriage	May 1691	, New York, USA	
Other Spouse	Aaltje Willemsdr VAN KOUWENHOVEN (1665-1691) ¹	16 Mar 1687 - Flatbush, Long Island, New York, USA	
Wife		Marijtje Dirksdr AMMERMAN ¹	
Born	2 Jun 1672		
Christened			
Died	19 Apr 1745		
Buried			
Father	Dirck Jansen AMMERMAN (-) ¹		
Mother	Aeltie Paulus VAN DER BEEK (-) ¹		
Children			
1	M	Dirck Cornelisz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1694	Flatlands, Long Island, New York, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Catlyntje VANDERBILT (Abt 1700-) ¹	1735 - , New York, USA	
2	M	Jan Cornelisz VAN ARSDALEN ¹	
Born	1696	Flatlands, Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	Feb 1750		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Simon Cornelisz VAN ARSDALEN ¹	
Born	16 Nov 1697	Flatlands, Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	7 Apr 1789		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Aelitje VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1699	Flatlands, Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	1776		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Cornelis Simonsz VAN AERSDALE

Page 68

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Philip VAN ARSDALEN¹
Born	25 Feb 1702	Flatlands, Long Island, New York
Christened		
Died	1753	
Buried		
Spouse		
6	F	Paternella VAN AERSDALE¹
Born	1706	Flatlands, Long Island, New York
Christened		
Died	1753	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Abraham VAN ARSDALEN¹
Born	19 Jan 1708	Flatlands, Long Island, New York
Christened		
Died	13 Apr 1753	
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Jacobus VAN ARSDALEN¹
Born	19 Mar 1709	Flatlands, Long Island, New York
Christened		
Died	1754	
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Maria VAN AERSDALE¹
Born	1713	Flatlands, Long Island, New York
Christened		
Died	1753	
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

Family Group Record for Benjamin GAYLORD

Page 69

Husband	Benjamin GAYLORD ^{1, 2}	
Born	1682	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		Dead
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	14 Feb 1738	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Other Spouse	Jerusha FRISBIE (1712-1734) ¹	18 Jan 1729 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Wife	Mary ASHLEY ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for Stephen BACHELER

Page 70

Husband		Stephen BACHELER ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Deborah BACHILER ^{1, 2}	
Born	1592	Wherwell, Hampshire, England	
Christened			
Died		Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse	Rev. John WING (1584-1630) ^{1, 2, 3}	29 Apr 1958 - Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona	
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 456352.</p> <p>3. Ibid, Film #: 459022.</p>			

Family Group Record for David H. BROWN

Page 71

Husband		David H. BROWN	
Born	1794	, , Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Sep 1867	, , Michigan	
Buried			
Father	Jesse BROWN (Abt 1767-)		
Mother	ROSE (-)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Elizabeth (-)		
Wife		Lucinda BACHELOR	
Born	1799	, , , Canada	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1832	, , Michigan	
Buried			
Father	John BACHELOR (-)		
Mother	Sara BULLARD (-)		
Children			
1	F	Minerva BROWN	
Born	7 Jul 1818	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	15 Mar 1896	Payson, Utah, Utah	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Experience Almeda BROWN	
Born	20 May 1820	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Peaceable BROWN	
Born	9 Jan 1822	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	1866-1867		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Jonathan David BROWN	
Born	4 Apr 1824	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for David H. BROWN

Page 72

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Edward Rose BROWN
Born	1 Aug 1826	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	F	Lucy Ann BROWN
Born	1829	Shelby, MacOmb, Michigan
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Norman H. BROWN
Born	1832	Shelby, MacOmb, Michigan
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for Rev. John WING

Page 73

Husband		Rev. John WING ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	12 Jan 1584-12 Jan 1585	Banbury, Oxford, England	
Christened			
Died	1630		
Buried			
Father	Matthew WYNGE (Abt 1548-) ^{1, 3}		
Mother	Mary (Abt 1552-1631) ^{1, 3}		
Marriage	29 Apr 1958	Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona	
Wife		Deborah BACHILER ^{1, 2}	
Born	1592	Wherwell, Hampshire, England	
Christened			
Died		Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Father	Stephen BACHELER (-) ¹		
Mother			
Children			
1	F	Deborah WING ²	
Born	1611	Sandwich, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Daniel WING ^{2, 4}	
Born	Abt 1618	Sandwich, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	10 Mar 1697	Sandwich, , Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse	Hannah SWIFT (Abt 1620-1665) ⁴	5 Dec 1641	
Events			
1 MARR: 5 Sep 1641.			
3	M	Stephen WING ²	
Born	Abt 1619	Sandwich, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	24 Apr 1710		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 1640.			
4	M	John WING ²	
Born	Abt 1621	Sandwich, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	1699		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Rev. John WING

Page 74

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Matthew WING ²
Born	Abt 1624	Sandwich, Kent, England
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 456352.</p> <p>3. Ibid, Film #: 459022.</p> <p>4. Ibid, Film #: 537360.</p>		

Family Group Record for John BAILEY

Page 75

Husband		John BAILEY ¹	
Born	1650	of East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	16 Aug 1676	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}	
Wife		Mary GOODRICH ^{1, 4}	
Born	9 Jun 1652	Of, East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died		East Guildford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Father	Richard GOODRICH (-1676) ^{1, 4}		
Mother	Dinah (1620-) ^{1, 4}		
Children			
1	F	Mary BAILEY	
Born	28 May 1677	Guildford, , Connecticut ⁵	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Mehitabel BAILEY ^{1, 6}	
Born	23 Aug 1685	East Giulford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁵	
Christened			
Died	After 1717	, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse	Samuel DOOLITTLE (1685-1734) ^{1, 6, 7} | Abt 1710 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut		
3	M	Nathaniel BAILEY	
Born	17 Feb 1681	Guildford, , Connecticut ⁵	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div><div>1.</div><div>The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div></div> <div><div>2.</div><div>Clarence Torrey,<i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 31. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div></div> <div><div>3.</div><div><i>Guilford,,Connecticut index to birth marriage & deaths 1639-1905</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah.), pg. 77. Repository: Call Number:1428110.</div></div> <div><div>4.</div><div><i>Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut</i>, pg. 505. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:974.67/G1 D2t.</div></div> <div><div>5.</div><div><i>Guilford,,Connecticut index to birth marriage & deaths 1639-1905</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah.) Repository: Call Number:1428110.</div></div> <div><div>6.</div><div>Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitabel Bailey</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4240.</div></div> <div><div>7.</div><div>Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of John Doolittle & Mary Peck</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Sheet #4241.</div></div>			

Family Group Record for Samuel DOOLITTLE

Page 76

Husband		Samuel DOOLITTLE ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	4 Feb 1685	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{4, 5, 6}	
Christened			
Died	1734	Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts ⁷	
Buried			
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹		
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ⁸		
Marriage	Abt 1710	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Other Spouse	Mary FENN (1689-1760) ¹	After 1717 - Off, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Wife		Mehitabel BAILEY ^{1, 2}	
Born	23 Aug 1685	East Giulford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁹	
Christened			
Died	After 1717	, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Father	John BAILEY (1650-) ¹		
Mother	Mary GOODRICH (1652-) ^{1, 10}		
Children			
1	F	Mary DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	16 Jun 1712	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joseph TYLER (-) ¹	19 Nov 1741 - Wallingford, n.H., Ct	
Spouse	John TYLER (-) ¹		
2	M	Ephriam DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	Abt 1713	Wallingford, Hartford, Ct	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Moses DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	Abt 1714	Wallingford, New Haven, Ct	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Mindwell DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	11 Jun 1715	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{4, 11}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	David (Daniel) MOSS (-) ¹	7 Oct 1737 - of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	

Family Group Record for Samuel DOOLITTLE

Page 77

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Phinias DOOLITTLE ^{1, 2, 12}
Born	Abt 1713	Wallingford, Newhaven, Connecticut ^{11, 13, 14, 15, 16}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Elizabeth BASSETT (1719-) ^{1, 12}	21 May 1740 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitable Bailey</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number: Family Group Record #4240.</p> <p>3. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of John Doolittle & Mary Peck</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number: Family Group Sheet #4241.</p> <p>4. Wallingford Connecticut Town Clerk, <i>Wallingford Connecticut Town Records</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN Film Area: #00006052.</p> <p>5. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number: 974.68, D2j.</p> <p>6. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, <i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 122. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</p> <p>7. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number: 974.68, D2j.</p> <p>8. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number: http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</p> <p>9. <i>Guilford, Connecticut index to birth marriage & deaths 1639-1905</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah.) Repository: Call Number: 1428110.</p> <p>10. <i>Families of Early Guilford, Connecticut</i>, pg. 505. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: 974.67/G1 D2t.</p> <p>11. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 553. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number: 974.68, D2j.</p> <p>12. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of Phinehas Doolittle & Elizabeth Bassett</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number: Family Group Record #4077.</p> <p>13. Staff of the Toronto Archives, <i>Pages from United Empire Loylist</i> (Sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.), pg. 553. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>14. William D. Reid, <i>The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada</i> (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.</p> <p>15. Marjorie Hankins, <i>Correspondence with Marjorie Hankins</i>, pg. 121. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>16. Jonathan Fulford, <i>Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible</i>, pg. 121. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p>		

Family Group Record for Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE

Page 78

Husband		Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	27 Feb 1627	Nukarek, East Flanders, Belgium	
Christened			
Died	29 Oct 1710	Flatlands, , New York	
Buried			
Father	Jan Pauwelsz VAN AEDSDAELE (1600-1653) ¹		
Mother	Geertie Philipsdr HALTERS (1605-1651) ¹		
Marriage	26 Mar 1650	Amsterdam, , Holland	
Other Spouse	Pieterje Claessen VAN SCHOUWEN (-) ¹ | 1659 - Long Island, New York, USA		
Wife		Marritje BALUTSDR ¹	
Born	1630	Holland	
Christened			
Died	26 Nov 1655	, , New York, USA	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Sylyntje Simonsdr VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	26 Feb 1651	Amsterdam, , Holland	
Christened			
Died	1655	Amserdam - Holland	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Jan Simonsz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	Nov 1652	Amsterdam, , Holland	
Christened			
Died	18 Nov 1655	Amsterdam, , Holland	
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Joannes Martin GREINER

Page 79

Husband		Joannes Martin GREINER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	7 Jan 1733	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Marriage	15 Jun 1705	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Anna Barbara SCHEID (-1705) | 26 Sep 1695 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Wife		Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	31 Mar 1748	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Paneratij BARGRUBER (-)		
Mother			
Children			
1	F	Anna Elisabeth GREINER	
Born	23 Jun 1707	Simten, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes Nicolaus BISCHOFF (Abt 1702- ) | 21 Nov 1729 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
2	M	Adam Henricus GREINER	
Born			
Christened	3 Jan 1709	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Joannes George GREINER	
Born	15 Jul 1715	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	18 Jul 1715		
Died	17 May 1776	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Catharina WEBER (1721-1793) | 19 Jan 1743 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
4	F	Maria Clara GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	18 Jul 1715		
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	George GREINER (-)		
5	F	Catharina GREINER	
Born			
Christened	6 Feb 1720	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Wendel SOMMER ( - ) | 16 Jan 1748		

Family Group Record for Joannes Martin GREINER

Page 80

Children (cont.)				
6	F	Anna Margaretha GREINER		
Born	30 May 1723	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse	Joannes Adam HEIKER (-)	22 Nov 1751		
7	M	Joannes Adam GREINER		
Born	4 Jul 1727	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Christened	6 Jul 1727			
Died				
Buried				
Spouse	Anna Margaretha GROH (-)	11 Feb 1765		
8	M	Erasmus Henricus GREINER		
Born	1711	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Christened				
Died	8 Oct 1766	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Buried				
Spouse	Maria Elisabeth WEBER (1723-1789)	17 Nov 1738 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
General Notes (Husband)				
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 62, 111 & 125.				
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 111 & 125.				
General Notes (Wife)				
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 62 & 125.				
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 62, 111 & 125.				

Family Group Record for Paneratij BARGRUBER

Page 81

Husband		Paneratij BARGRUBER	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	31 Mar 1748	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733) 15 Jun 1705 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
2	F	Maria Elizabeth BARGRUBER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	8 Oct 1715	Simten, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Phinias DOOLITTLE

Page 82

Husband		Phinias DOOLITTLE ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	Abt 1713	Wallingford, Newhaven, Connecticut ^{4, 5, 6, 7, 8}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Samuel DOOLITTLE (1685-1734) ^{1, 2, 9}		
Mother	Mehitabel BAILEY (1685-Aft 1717) ^{1, 2}		
Marriage	21 May 1740	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Wife		Elizabeth BASSETT ^{1, 3}	
Born	2 Jun 1719	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{4, 10, 11}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Samuel BASSETT (1686-1744)		
Mother	Mary HITCHCOCK (1692-1721)		
Children			
1	F	Thankful DOOLITTLE ^{1, 3}	
Born	1742	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{12, 13, 14, 15, 16}	
Christened			
Died	2 Feb 1836	Belleville, , , Canada ^{12, 13, 14, 16}	
Buried			
Spouse	Jonathan FULFORD (1737-1834) ^{17, 18} 12 Dec 1764 ^{15, 17, 19}		
2	F	Mehitabel DOOLITTLE ²⁰	
Born	Abt 1742	of, , New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Esther DOOLITTLE ²⁰	
Born	1744	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Elizabeth DOOLITTLE ²⁰	
Born	1758	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div><div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div><div>2. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitabel Bailey</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4240.</div><div>3. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Phinehas Doolittle & Elizabeth Bassett</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4077.</div></div>			

Family Group Record for Phinias DOOLITTLE

Page 83

4. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 553. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.
5. Staff of the Toronto Archives, *Pages from United Empire Loylist* (Sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.), pg. 553. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
6. William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.), pg.121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.
7. Marjorie Hankins, *Correspondence with Marjorie Hankins*, pg.121. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
8. Jonathan Fulford, *Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible*, pg.121. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
9. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Doolittle & Mary Peck* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Sheet #4241.
10. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 138. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.
11. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, *Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850* (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 140. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.
12. Staff of the Toronto Archives, *Pages from United Empire Loylist* (Sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
13. William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.) Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.
14. Marjorie Hankins, *Correspondence with Marjorie Hankins*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
15. Jonathan Fulford, *Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
16. Ibid, pg. 121.
17. William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.
18. C.C. Fulford, *Brief Notes and Records of Fulford Family* (compiler of Brockville, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
19. Leavitt, Thad W. H, *History of Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, from 1749 to 1879, with biographical sketches of some of its prominent men...* (Microreproduction of original published: Brockville, Ont. : Recorder Press, 1879. viii, 200 p.), pg. 143. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film 485947 Item 3.
20. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index[TM]-Version 1.00*.

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 84

Husband		Samuel BASSETT	
Born	15 Feb 1654	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died	8 Apr 1716	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried			
Father	William BASSETT (Abt 1620-1684)		
Mother	Hannah DICKERMAN (1622-1665) ^{3, 4}		
Marriage	21 Jun 1677	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 5}	
Wife		Mary DICKERMAN ⁴	
Born	1 May 1659	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	28 Nov 1728	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried		Grove St. Cem., New Haven, Connecticut	
Father	Abraham DICKERMAN (Abt 1634-1711)		
Mother	Mary COOPER (1640-1705) ⁴		
Children			
1	F	Mary BASSETT	
Born	14 Feb 1678	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	25 Aug 1751 ²		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Phebe BASSETT	
Born	9 Oct 1681	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Abiah BASSETT	
Born	1 Dec 1684	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	27 Oct 1760	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Samuel BASSETT	
Born	16 Mar 1686	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened	3 Dec 1699	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Died	23 Sep 1744	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{1, 6}	
Buried			
Spouse	Mary HITCHCOCK (1692-1721) | 1 Aug 1710 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		
Spouse	Elisabeth HUMERSTON OR HUMISTON (1697-1740) | 17 Dec 1723 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		
Spouse	Mary CLINTON (1681- ) | 4 Mar 1741 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut		

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 85

Children (cont.)		
5	M	John BASSETT
Born	3 Mar 1690	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	11 Jul 1726	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Abraham BASSETT
Born	9 Nov 1692	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened	3 Dec 1699	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Died	10 Apr 1755	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Martha BASSETT
Born	8 Sep 1695	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	21 Oct 1759 ²	
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Amos BASSETT
Born	19 Feb 1697	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened	19 Feb 1697	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Died	1751 ²	
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Ebenezer BASSETT
Born	12 May 1700	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷
Christened	1 Jun 1700	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷
Died	28 Apr 1722	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷
Buried		
Spouse		
10	F	Thankful BASSETT
Born	11 Oct 1702	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷
Christened		
Died	1 Jan 1787	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg 135. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.
2. Ibid, pg. 135.
3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, *Connecticut Genealogy* (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.
4. *Pedigree Resource File CD 2* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).
5. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 50. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
6. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, *Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850* (Hartford,

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 86

Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 235. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.

7. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 136. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 87

Husband		Samuel BASSETT	
Born	16 Mar 1686	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened	3 Dec 1699	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Died	23 Sep 1744	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{1, 3}	
Buried			
Father	Samuel BASSETT (1654-1716)		
Mother	Mary DICKERMAN (1659-1728) ⁴		
Marriage	1 Aug 1710	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Other Spouse	Elisabeth HUMERSTON OR HUMISTON (1697-1740)		17 Dec 1723 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Other Spouse	Mary CLINTON (1681-		4 Mar 1741 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Wife		Mary HITCHCOCK	
Born	20 Jul 1692	New Haven Twp, New Haven, Connecticut ⁵	
Christened			
Died	25 Dec 1721	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{6, 7}	
Buried			
Father	Nathaniell HITCHCOCK (1647-		
Mother	Elizabeth MOSS (1652-1707) ^{8, 9}		
Children			
1	F	Mary BASSETT	
Born	23 Jun 1711	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{10, 11}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Phebe BASSETT	
Born	12 May 1713	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{11, 12}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Martha BASSETT	
Born	25 Nov 1716	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{11, 13}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Elizabeth BASSETT ^{14, 15}	
Born	2 Jun 1719	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{16, 17, 18}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Phinias DOOLITTLE (Abt 1713-		21 May 1740 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 88

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Thankful BASSETT
Born	24 Dec 1721	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{20, 21}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg 135. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>2. Ibid, pg. 135.</p> <p>3. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 235. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.</p> <p>4. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p> <p>5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ordinance Index (TM)</i> (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>6. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 147. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.</p> <p>7. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 139. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>8. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 3</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p> <p>9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>10. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 114. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.</p> <p>11. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 139. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>12. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 120. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.</p> <p>13. Ibid, pg 135.</p> <p>14. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>15. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of Phinehas Doolittle & Elizabeth Bassett</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4077.</p> <p>16. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 553. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>17. Ibid, pg. 138.</p> <p>18. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 140. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.</p> <p>19. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitabel Bailey</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4240.</p> <p>20. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 146. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.</p>		

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 89

21. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 146. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 90

Husband		Samuel BASSETT	
Born	16 Mar 1686	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened	3 Dec 1699	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Died	23 Sep 1744	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{1, 3}	
Buried			
Father	Samuel BASSETT (1654-1716)		
Mother	Mary DICKERMAN (1659-1728) ⁴		
Marriage	17 Dec 1723	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Other Spouse	Mary HITCHCOCK (1692-1721)	1 Aug 1710 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Other Spouse	Mary CLINTON (1681-	4 Mar 1741 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Wife		Elisabeth HUMERSTON OR HUMISTON	
Born	1697	of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	3 May 1740	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 5}	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Lois BASSETT	
Born	9 Dec 1724	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{6, 7}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Samuel BASSETT	
Born	5 Jul 1728	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{7, 8}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	David BASSETT	
Born	5 Feb 1730	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{7, 9}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div>1. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg 135. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>2. Ibid, pg. 135.</div> <div>3. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 235. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68, V2v.</div> <div>4. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div> <div>5. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 277. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68, V2v.</div> <div>6. Ibid, pg. 155.</div>			

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 91

7. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 139. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

8. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, *Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850* (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 165. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v.

9. Ibid, pg. 176.

Family Group Record for Samuel BASSETT

Page 92

Husband	Samuel BASSETT	
Born	16 Mar 1686	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹
Christened	3 Dec 1699	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Died	23 Sep 1744	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{1, 3}
Buried		
Father	Samuel BASSETT (1654-1716)	
Mother	Mary DICKERMAN (1659-1728) ⁴	
Marriage	4 Mar 1741	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Other Spouse	Mary HITCHCOCK (1692-1721)	1 Aug 1710 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Other Spouse	Elisabeth HUMERSTON OR HUMISTON (1697-1740)	17 Dec 1723 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Wife	Mary CLINTON	
Born	1681	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg 135. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j. 2. Ibid, pg. 135. 3. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, <i>Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850</i> (Hartford, Connecticut:1917-1924), pg. 235. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book Area, 974.68,V2v. 4. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999). 		

Family Group Record for William BASSETT

Page 93

Husband		William BASSETT	
Born	Abt 1620	Of, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	29 Aug 1684	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{1, 2, 3}	
Buried			
Marriage	7 Nov 1648	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Wife		Hannah DICKERMAN ^{3, 4}	
Born	1622	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened		New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Died	6 Nov 1665	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Father	Thomas DICKERMAN (Abt 1597-1657) ⁴		
Mother	Ellen (Abt 1601-) ⁴		
Other Spouse	William IVES (-)		
Children			
1	F	Hannah BASSETT	
Born	13 Sep 1650	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened	15 Sep 1650	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Died	7 Jun 1726	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecicut ¹	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	John BASSETT	
Born	24 Dec 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died	8 Feb 1713	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Samuel BASSETT	
Born	15 Feb 1654	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁵	
Christened			
Died	8 Apr 1716	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁶	
Buried			
Spouse	Mary DICKERMAN (1659-1728) ⁴ 21 Jun 1677 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 6}		
4	F	Abiah BASSETT	
Born			
Christened	7 Feb 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁷	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div>1. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 134. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>2. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 50. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</div> <div>4. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div>			

Family Group Record for William BASSETT

Page 94

5. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg 135. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

6. Ibid, pg. 135.

7. Ibid, pg. 136.

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam VOGEL

Page 95

Husband		Joannes Adam VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	10 Feb 1765	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	15 Dec 1827	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Marriage	25 Jun 1794	Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Anna Marie PAUL (-1794)	14 Jan 1793 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Other Spouse	Marguerite DEUTSCH (-1817)	17 Jan 1805 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Appoline BRECHEISEN (-1860)	6 Apr 1818 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Marguerite BAST	
Born			
Christened			
Died	26 Nov 1804	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joannes Nicolaus VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	28 May 1796	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Maria MAUS (-)	12 Feb 1828 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
2	M	Joannes Adam VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	8 Jan 1797	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	9 Jul 1876		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Balthasar VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1802	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	7 Oct 1878		
Buried			
Spouse	Reine MATHIJ (1802-1840)	12 Jan 1830 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Spouse	Maria Anne GREINER (-)	3 Apr 1840 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
4	F	Anne Barbe VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1804	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	27 Sep 1871	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Etienne GEIER (-)	13 Jan 1835 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.			
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.			

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam VOGEL

Page 96

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45. {all marriages}

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.

General Notes (Wife)

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 45.

Family Group Record for Sebastian BECKER

Page 97

Husband	Sebastian BECKER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	11 Jan 1735	
Wife	Anna Susanna RINGE	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Wilhelm RINGE (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria HAUSCHT (-)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 91.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 91.		

Family Group Record for Ephraim CLARK

Page 98

Husband	Ephraim CLARK ¹	
Born	1681	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	6 Jan 1764	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Buried		
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)	
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹	
Marriage	28 Jul 1703	Stratford, Fairfield, Ct
Wife	Hester BELDING (BELDEN) ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>		

Family Group Record for Jean BIGENE

Husband		Jean BIGENE	
Born	1565	Metz, Lorraine - France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Sara BIGENE	
Born	1592	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Claude RUTAN (1590-1658)	21 Apr 1613 - Metz, Lorraine, France	

Family Group Record for Claude RUTAN

Page 100

Husband		Claude RUTAN	
Born	Sep 1590	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	2 Sep 1658	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Father	Claudin RUTAN (1565-1613)		
Mother	Catherine COUBEUE (1562-1592)		
Marriage	21 Apr 1613	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Wife		Sara BIGENE	
Born	1592	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Jean BIGENE (1565-)		
Mother			
Children			
1	M	Daniel RUTAN	
Born	27 Dec 1620	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	23 Apr 1663	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Anne DE BIZE (1622-)	30 Nov 1642 - Metz, Lorraine, France	
2	F	Sara RUTAN ¹	
Born	28 Jan 1614	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Jean DE BIZE (II) (1616-) ¹	1636 - Metz, Lorraine, France	
3	F	Judith RUTAN ¹	
Born	30 Dec 1616	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Marie RUTAN ¹	
Born	30 Dec 1616	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Jean RUTAN ¹	
Born	24 May 1618	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Claude RUTAN

Page 101

Children (cont.)			
6	M	Abraham RUTAN¹	
Born	9 Jan 1623	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	18 Nov 1626	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Spouse			

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

Family Group Record for Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE

Page 102

Husband		Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	27 Mar 1858	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ²	
Christened			
Died	23 Apr 1934	Fulton, Oswego, New York	
Buried	1934	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York	
Father	George Washington WHIPPLE (1824-1911) ¹		
Mother	Laura Jane GREEN (1829-1873)		
Marriage	16 Sep 1880	Fulton, Oswego, New York	
Wife		Anna Roena BIGGS ¹	
Born	3 Mar 1863	Lysander, Onondaga, New York ^{3, 4}	
Christened			
Died	20 Jan 1942	Fulton, Oswego, New York	
Buried	Jan 1942	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York	
Father	John Priest BIGGS (1837-) ¹		
Mother	Alvira SMITH (1842-Abt 1871) ¹		
Children			
1	M	Lionel Glen WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	13 Jun 1881	So. Granby, Oswego, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	11 Jan 1950		
Buried			
Spouse	Emma MILLER (1883-1970) ¹		
2	F	Edith Sarah WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	30 Oct 1882	So. Granby, Oswego, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	Jan 1883		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Arthur George WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	21 May 1887	Granby, Oswego, New York ^{2, 5}	
Christened			
Died	2 Feb 1920	Syracuse, Onondaga, New York	
Buried	4 Feb 1920	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York	
Spouse	Lillian SCHMULTZY (-) ¹		
Spouse	Bernice Viola KLECKNER (1891-1970) ¹ 16 Sep 1907 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado		
4	F	Laura Violet Gladys WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	19 Mar 1901	South Granby, Oswego, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	9 Jan 1985	Fulton, , New York ⁶	
Buried			
Spouse	James William TEMPLE (1896-1977) ¹ 16 Sep 1919 - Fulton, , New York		

Family Group Record for Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE

Page 103

Children (cont.)			
5	F	Frances Ethel WHIPPLE	
Born	10 Jan 1905	So. Granby, Oswego, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	26 Jan 2004		
Buried			
Spouse	Bennie Barker CLOTHIER (1884-1944)		14 Jun 1923 - Lysander, , Ny
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. <i>Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.</i></div> <div>3. <i>1865, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 130. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</div> <div>4. <i>Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.</i>, 1st District, Family 130.</div> <div>5. <i>Personal Knowledge of Perie Una Whipple Noble.</i>.</div> <div>6. Unknown paper, <i>Obituary, Gladys V. Temple (I have a photocopy.)</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div>			

Family Group Record for GREEN

Page 104

Husband	GREEN ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Emma BIGGS ¹	
Born	1862	, Onondago, New York ^{2, 3}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	John Priest BIGGS (1837-) ¹	
Mother	Alvira SMITH (1842-Abt 1871) ¹	
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>!Source-Family: ** 1870 Census, Onondago, NY. ** Frances Ethel Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton New York.</p> <p>!Alt. Temple dates: B-18 Feb 1993, E-15 Apr 1993, SP-11 May 1993 all LVEGA.</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. 1865, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 130. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</p> <p>3. 1860 <i>US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm filmed by the National Archives), Town of Lysander, dwelling 48, family 49, pg. 115. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0017238.</p>		

Family Group Record for Jeremiah BIGGS

Page 105

Husband		Jeremiah BIGGS	
Born	24 Jan 1781	, , Massachusetts ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1850 in Salem, Washington, New York. ³			
Wife		Elizabeth CHATFIELD ⁴	
Born	21 Mar 1791	, Saratoga, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Asa CHATFIELD (1770-1828) ⁴		
Mother	Margaret (1768-) ⁴		
Children			
1	F	Sarah M. BIGGS	
Born	25 Jan 1810	of, Washington, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	William C. BIGGS	
Born	27 Jan 1812	, Washington, New York ^{5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Emiline PRIEST (1817- ) | Abt 1835 - of, Washington, New York ¹¹		
3	F	Freelove BIGGS	
Born	14 Apr 1814	of, Washington, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Rozilaner H BIGGS	
Born	22 Feb 1819	of, Washington, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joseph HARVEY (Abt 1815- ) | 5 Sep 1838 - Jackson, Washington, New York ¹²		
5	M	Jesse R. BIGGS	
Born	9 Oct 1823	of, Washington, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Jeremiah BIGGS

Page 106

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Aseneth BIGGS
Born	20 Feb 1826	of, Washington, New York ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Elizabeth Jane BIGGS
Born	20 Aug 1828	of, Washington, New York ^{1, 2}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Solomon D. BIGGS
Born	17 Sep 1831	of, Washington, New York ^{1, 2}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Wife)		
IGI Entry: Elizabeth CHATFIELD Birth: 1790 Saratoga, New York Father: Asa CHATFIELD Mother: Margaret 6142836		
Source Citations		
<p>1. Bob Limburg, <i>Email message dated 1 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcnny.rr.com>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>2. Bob Limburg, <i>Email message dated 13 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcnny.rr.com>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>3. <i>Ancestry</i>, On-Line Census Database: Washington County New York. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:www.ancestry.com.</p> <p>4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>5. <i>1892, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 4. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</p> <p>6. <i>1875, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 205, Family 221. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.</p> <p>7. <i>1865, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</p> <p>8. <i>1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</p> <p>9. <i>1850 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.</p> <p>10. Bob Limburg, <i>Email message dated 1 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcnny.rr.com>), pg. 327b. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>11. <i>1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</p> <p>12. Jackson, Mary S. and Edward F, <i>Marriage Notices From Washington County, New York, Newspapers, 1799-1880</i>, pg. 279. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book 974.749 V2j.</p>		

Family Group Record for Jeremiah BIGGS

Page 107

Husband		Jeremiah BIGGS	
Born	1851-1852	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Christened			
Died	1928	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁵	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁵	
Father	William C. BIGGS (1812-)		
Mother	Emiline PRIEST (1817-)		
Marriage	Abt 1875	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York	
Wife		Phoebe COREY	
Born	1853	, Cayuga, New York ^{1, 5, 6}	
Christened			
Died	1928	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁵	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁵	
Father	Edwin COREY (1818-1896)		
Mother	Betsey PRIEST (1822-1899)		
Children			
Source Citations			
<div>1. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 4. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</div> <div>2. 1875, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 211, Family 229. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.</div> <div>3. 1865, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm fiilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</div> <div>4. 1855 <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</div> <div>5. <i>Correspondence with Roberta Southard</i> (July 1999). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>6. 1875, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 211, Family 229. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.</div>			

Family Group Record for Jesse R. BIGGS

Husband		Jesse R. BIGGS	
Born	1844-1845	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	William C. BIGGS (1812-)		
Mother	Emiline PRIEST (1817-)		
Marriage	Abt 1863	of, Onondaga, New York	
Other Spouse	Mary (1853-)	Bef 1892 - of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁵	
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth BIGGS	
Born	1864	, Onandaga, New York ²	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<p>1. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 5. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</p> <p>2. 1865, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm fiilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</p> <p>3. 1855 <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</p> <p>4. 1850 <i>US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.</p> <p>5. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), !st District, page 5. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</p>			

Family Group Record for John Priest BIGGS

Husband		John Priest BIGGS ¹	
Born	1837-1838	, Washington, New York ^{2, 3, 4}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	William C. BIGGS (1812-)		
Mother	Emiline PRIEST (1817-)		
Marriage	Abt 1858		
Events			
1 He appeared on the John Priest Head of Household census in 1880 in Lysander, Onondaga, New York. ⁵			
Wife		Alvira SMITH ¹	
Born	1842	, Onondaga, New York ^{2, 3}	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1871		
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Emma BIGGS ¹	
Born	1862	, Onondaga, New York ^{2, 3}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	GREEN (-) ¹		
2	F	Anna Roena BIGGS ¹	
Born	3 Mar 1863	Lysander, Onondaga, New York ^{2, 6}	
Christened			
Died	20 Jan 1942	Fulton, Oswego, New York	
Buried	Jan 1942	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York	
Spouse	Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE (1858-1934) ¹ 16 Sep 1880 - Fulton, Oswego, New York		
3	F	Carrie BIGGS	
Born			
Christened			
Died	See notes		
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Alt. Temple dates: B-18 Feb 1993, E-11 Apr 1993, SS-11 May 1993 all LVEGA.			
!Source-Family: ** 1870 Census, Onondago, NY. ** Frances Ethel Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton New York.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Source-Family: ** 1870 Census, Onondago, NY. ** Frances Ethel Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton New York.			
!Alt. Temple dates: B-18 Feb 1993, E-15 Apr 1993, both LVEGA.			
Source Citations			

Family Group Record for John Priest BIGGS

Page 110

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *1865, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 130. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.
3. *1860 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County* (Format: Microfilm filmed by the National Archives), Town of Lysander, dwelling 48, family 49, pg. 115. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0017238.
4. *1850 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.
5. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, 1880 US Census Index. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
6. *Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.*, 1st District, Family 130.

Family Group Record for George HAMMOND

Page 111

Husband		George HAMMOND	
Born	1836	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	Abt 1870	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1880 in Lysander, Onandaga, New York. ⁴			
Wife		Mehetibel BIGGS	
Born	1842-1843	, Washington, New York ^{5, 6}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	William C. BIGGS (1812-)		
Mother	Emiline PRIEST (1817-)		
Children			
1	M	George HAMMOND	
Born	1870	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁷	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Phoebe HAMMOND	
Born	1873	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁷	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Ada HAMMOND	
Born	1879	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁷	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div>1. Bob Limburg, <i>Email message dated 16 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcny.rr.com>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index</i>. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, www.familysearch.org.</div> <div>3. <i>Marriage information calculated/estimated from census records.</i></div> <div>4. <i>Ancestry</i>, On-line Census Databases: 1880 Onandaga, New York. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number: www.ancestry.com.</div> <div>5. <i>1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/Can Census 0870756.</div> <div>6. <i>1850 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327b. Repository: Family</div>			

Family Group Record for George HAMMOND

Page 112

History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.

7. *Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records..*

Family Group Record for Joseph HARVEY

Page 113

Husband	Joseph HARVEY	
Born	Abt 1815	of Jackson, Washington, New York ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	5 Sep 1838	Jackson, Washington, New York ²
Wife	Rozilaner H BIGGS	
Born	22 Feb 1819	of, Washington, New York ³
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Jeremiah BIGGS (1781-)	
Mother	Elizabeth CHATFIELD (1791-) ⁴	
Children		
Source Citations		

1. Jackson, Mary S. and Edward F, *Marriage Notices From Washington County, New York, Newspapers, 1799-1880*, pg. 279. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book 974.749 V2j.
2. Ibid, pg. 279.
3. Bob Limburg, *Email message dated 1 Nov 2000* (<rlimburg@twcnv.rr.com>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Thomas BIGGS

Page 114

Husband	Thomas BIGGS	
Born	1854-1855	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 4}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	William C. BIGGS (1812-)	
Mother	Emiline PRIEST (1817-)	
Marriage	Abt 1876	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁵
Other Spouse	Lizzie (1866-)	Abt 1884
Wife		
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
1	F	Mary BIGGS
Born	1877	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ⁵
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 4. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</p> <p>2. 1875, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 205, Family 221. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.</p> <p>3. 1865, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm fiilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</p> <p>4. 1855 <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</p> <p>5. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</p>		

Family Group Record for William C. BIGGS

Page 115

Husband		William C. BIGGS	
Born	27 Jan 1812	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Jeremiah BIGGS (1781-)		
Mother	Elizabeth CHATFIELD (1791-) ⁷		
Marriage	Abt 1835	of, Washington, New York ⁸	
Wife		Emiline PRIEST	
Born	1817-1818	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 10}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	John PRIEST (1795-1859)		
Mother	Mehetebel (1795-1863)		
Children			
1	F	Sarah E. BIGGS	
Born	1836	, , New York ⁹	
Christened			
Died	1904 ¹¹		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	John Priest BIGGS ¹²	
Born	1837-1838	, Washington, New York ^{9, 13, 14}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Alvira SMITH (1842-Abt 1871) ¹²	Abt 1858	
Events			
1 He appeared on the John Priest Head of Household census in 1880 in Lysander, Onandaga, New York. ¹⁵			
3	F	Mary E. BIGGS	
Born	1838	, , New York ⁹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Mehetibel BIGGS	
Born	1842-1843	, Washington, New York ^{8, 9}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	George HAMMOND (1836-)	Abt 1870 - of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹⁶	

Family Group Record for William C. BIGGS

Page 116

Children (cont.)			
5	M	Jesse R. BIGGS	
Born	1844-1845	, Washington, New York ^{3, 8, 9, 17}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Mary (1853-	) Bef 1892 - of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹⁸	
6	M	William Henry BIGGS	
Born	1847-1850	, Washington, New York ^{3, 8, 19, 20, 21}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Mary E. (1856-	) Abt 1870 - of, , Onandaga, New York	
7	M	Jeremiah BIGGS	
Born	1851-1852	, Washington, New York ^{1, 3, 8, 22}	
Christened			
Died	1928	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ²³	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ²³	
Spouse	Phoebe COREY (1853-1928)	Abt 1875 - of Lysander, Onandaga, New York	
8	M	Thomas BIGGS	
Born	1854-1855	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2, 3, 8}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Lizzie (1866-	) Abt 1884	
Source Citations			
<div>1. 1892, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 4. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</div> <div>2. 1875, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 205, Family 221. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.</div> <div>3. 1865, <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 129. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.</div> <div>4. 1855 <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</div> <div>5. 1850 <i>US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.</div> <div>6. Bob Limburg,<i>Email message dated 1 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcnv.rr.com>), pg. 327b. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>8. 1855 <i>New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 59, family 63. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</div> <div>9. 1850 <i>US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.</div> <div>10. Bob Limburg,<i>Email message dated 13 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcnv.rr.com>), pg. 327b. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>11. Ibid.</div>			

Family Group Record for William C. BIGGS

Page 117

12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
13. 1865, *New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, Family 130. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870759.
14. 1860 *US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County* (Format: Microfilm filmed by the National Archives), Town of Lysander, dwelling 48, family 49, pg. 115. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0017238.
15. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, 1880 US Census Index. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
16. *Marriage information calculated/estimated from census records.*
17. 1892, *New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 5. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.
18. Ibid, !st District, page 5.
19. Ibid, 6th District, page 10.
20. 1875, *New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 205, Family 222. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.
21. 1850 *US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 327 b. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.
22. 1875, *New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 211, Family 229. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.
23. *Correspondence with Roberta Southard* (July 1999). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Joannes Nicolaus BISCHOFF

Page 118

Husband		Joannes Nicolaus BISCHOFF	
Born	Abt 1702	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany ¹	
Christened	22 Jun 1702	Katholisch, Pfullendorf, Konstanz, Baden ²	
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	21 Nov 1729	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Anna Elisabeth GREINER	
Born	23 Jun 1707	Simten, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)		
Mother	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER (-1748)		
Children			
1	M	Joannes George BISCHOFF	
Born			
Christened	17 Oct 1730	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Catharina BISCHOFF	
Born			
Christened	7 Jan 1732	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.			
Source Citations			
1. <i>Birth information estimated..</i>			
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index</i> . Repository: Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, www.familysearch.org.			

Family Group Record for James CLARKE [III]

Page 119

Husband	James CLARKE [III] ¹	
Born	12 Feb 1664	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)	
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹	
Marriage	24 May 1698	Stratford, Fairfield, Ct ³
Wife	Jane BLAKEMAN ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Stratford, Connecticut, <i>Stratford, Connecticut Land records, 1650-1905</i> (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949, 1985). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN film #5770.</p> <p>3. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 155. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Isaac WHIPPLE

Husband		Isaac WHIPPLE ¹
Born	1820	New Haven, Oswego, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-) ¹	
Mother	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 2}	
Marriage		
Wife		Catherine BOGARDUS ¹
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
1	M	Henry WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	F	Mary WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3	M	Newton WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4	F	Victoria WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608. ** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple. ** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse.</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Isaac WHIPPLE

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for John Graham Lycurgus BOIES

Page 122

Husband	John Graham Lycurgus BOIES ^{1, 2, 3}		
Born	25 Aug 1869	Washington, Washington, Iowa ⁴	
Christened			
Died	16 Nov 1929	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ⁴	
Buried	18 Nov 1929	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado	
Father	Samuel BOIES (1835-1904) ^{2, 5}		
Mother	Mary Elizabeth HOLMAN (1845-1908) ²		
Marriage	10 Oct 1914	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ^{2, 4, 6}	
Wife	Bernice Viola KLECKNER ¹		
Born	23 Jan 1891	Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado ⁷	
Christened			
Died	13 Feb 1970	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ⁸	
Buried	18 Feb 1970	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado	
Father	Thomas Edward KLECKNER (1851-1936) ¹		
Mother	Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD (1869-1952) ¹		
Other Spouse	Arthur George WHIPPLE (1887-1920) ¹	16 Sep 1907 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado	
Other Spouse	William Wallace ADAIR (-) ¹		
Events			
1 She was blessed.			
Children			
1	M	John Howard BOIES ^{3, 9}	
Born	10 Feb 1916	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Ut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died	25 Feb 1987	Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Co ^{10, 11}	
Buried			
Spouse	Elsie SWAPP (1919-) ⁹	9 Sep 1938 - Kanab, Kane, Utah ¹⁰	
Events			
1 He was ordained an Office of Deacon on 2 Nov 1930 in Ely Ward, Nevada Stake. ¹²			
2	F	Perie Una WHIPPLE	
Born	16 Nov 1909	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ¹³	
Christened			
Died	May 2007	North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA	
Buried			
Spouse	Thomas Carl NOBLE (1910-1974)	11 Mar 1960 - North las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ¹⁴	
Spouse	Ernest McDONALD (1893-1943)	20 Jun 1934 - Farmington, Davis, Utah	
Events			
1 She received a Patriarchal Blessing on 9 Mar 1933 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. ¹⁵			

Family Group Record for John Graham Lycurgus BOIES

Page 123

Events (cont.)				
3	F	Irma Bernice WHIPPLE ¹		
Born	23 Feb 1912	Salida, Chaffee, Colorado ^{7, 16}		
Christened				
Died	25 Oct 1982	Las Vegas, Clark, Nv ^{17, 18}		
Buried	29 Oct 1982	Las Vegas, Clark, Nv		
Spouse	Cecil Wayne DETILLIAN (1910-1996)	5 Oct 1928 - Silver Springs, Colorado, United States ¹⁹		
Spouse	Joseph WILSON (-) ^l			
Spouse	Charles WILSON (-)			
Spouse	Roy Herbert or Jack NIDER (1900-1962)	10 Aug 1946		
Spouse	Leonard Everett or Lynn GWARTNEY (1912-1985)	19 Feb 1963		
General Notes (Husband)				
!Birth-Marriage-Death: Obituary of John Boies published in Rifle Colorado newspaper 1929.				
General Notes (Wife)				
~Bernice was sealed to her mother, Harriet E. Fulford, and her Stepfather, Olaf Peter Quistrom, (Ole Peterson).				
Source Citations				
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, Samuel Boies and Mary Elizabeth Holman</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>3. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, John Graham Lycurgus Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>4. <i>Photocopy of Obituary, John Boies</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>5. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, David Boies and Elizabeth</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>6. Bernice V.K. Boies, <i>Family Group Record, John Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner Whipple</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>7. <i>Personal record of Bernice Viola Kleckner</i>.</div> <div>8. <i>Death Certificate & Death Notice</i>..</div> <div>9. Bernice Viola Kleckner Boies, <i>Family Group Record, John Howard Boies and Elsie Swapp</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>10. <i>Obituary, John Howard</i> (unknown newspaper, photocopy of clipping sent to me by Una Noble). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>11. State of Colorado, <i>Death Certificate, John Howard Boies</i> (Photocopy of Original sent to me by Una Noble). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>12. Ely Ward, Nevada Stake, <i>Certificate of Ordination, John Howard Boies</i> (Photocopy of original, sent by Una Noble). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>13. <i>Personal Knowledge of Perie Una Whipple Noble</i>..</div> <div>14. <i>Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble</i>, Marriage Certificate Thomas C. Nole & Perie Una McDonald.</div> <div>15. Ibid, Patriarchal Blessing.</div> <div>16. <i>Birth Certificate, Irma Bernice Whipple</i>.</div> <div>17. <i>Death Certificate, Irma Bernice Nider</i>..</div> <div>18. <i>Memorial Services Program, Irma Bernice Nider</i>..</div>				

Family Group Record for John Graham Lycurgus BOIES

19. *Certificate of Marriage of Wayne Detillion & Erma Whipple* (Computer Image of original sent to me via email from Una Noble.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Ebenezer BOOTH

Page 125

Husband		Ebenezer BOOTH ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	8 Sep 1709	Stratford, Fairfield, Ct	
Wife		Mary CLARK ¹	
Born	10 Jan 1686	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)		
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹		
Children			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Stratford, Connecticut,<i>Stratford, Connecticut Land records, 1650-1905</i> (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949, 1985). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN film #5770.</div>			

Family Group Record for Joannes Michael SCHATZ

Husband	Joannes Michael SCHATZ	
Born	27 May 1751	Staustein, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes SCHATZ (1723-1808)	
Mother	Maria Appollonia RINGE (1733-1784)	
Marriage	1772	Walschbronn, , Germany
Wife	BORCEL	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 98.		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 98.		

Family Group Record for Isaac CLARK

Page 127

Husband	Isaac CLARK ¹	
Born	25 Sep 1679	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	1744	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Buried	1744	Connecticut
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)	
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹	
Marriage	Sep 1728	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth SHERMAN (-) ¹	4 Nov 1702
Wife	Martha BOSTWICK ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for William GAYLORD

Page 128

Husband	William GAYLORD ¹	
Born	16 Jan 1675	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	25 Oct 1753	New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut ²
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	1742	
Other Spouse	Joanna MINER (-) ^l	8 Feb 1706 - Windsor, Hartford, Conn
Wife	Mercy BOSTWICK ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for George VOGEL

Page 129

Husband		George VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1782	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	19 Apr 1817	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1755-)		
Mother	Anna Maria HARTMAN (1752-1812)		
Marriage	10 Feb 1807	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Wife		Anna Maria BRECHEISEN	
Born	5 Jul 1784	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	19 Apr 1837	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Jean VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	8 Jun 1808	Liederschiedt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Apolloine VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	6 Oct 1810	Liederschiedt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Anna VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	22 Jun 1812	Liederschiedt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Maria Anna VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1814	Of Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	8 Apr 1816	Liederschiedt, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Anna Marie VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	4 May 1816	Liederschiedt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 44 & 47.			

Family Group Record for George VOGEL

Page 130

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 44 & 47.

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 44 & 47.

General Notes (Wife)

!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 47.

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 47.

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam VOGEL

Page 131

Husband		Joannes Adam VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	10 Feb 1765	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	15 Dec 1827	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Marriage	6 Apr 1818	Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Anna Marie PAUL (-1794)	14 Jan 1793 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Other Spouse	Marguerite BAST (-1804)	25 Jun 1794 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Marguerite DEUTSCH (-1817)	17 Jan 1805 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Appoline BRECHEISEN	
Born			
Christened			
Died	20 Jan 1860	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Jean Wendel VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	8 Mar 1819		
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Marguerite FEYER (-)	May 1863 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
2	F	Anne Marie VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	5 Jun 1821	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	29 Oct 1842		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Magdaline VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	Sep 1823	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Jean Nicolas VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	9 Mar 1828	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.			
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.			
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45. {all marriages}			

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam VOGEL

Page 132

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.

General Notes (Wife)

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 45.

Family Group Record for Henry BROWN

Page 133

Husband	Henry BROWN	
Born	15 Oct 1788	, , Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Jesse BROWN (Abt 1767-)	
Mother	ROSE (-)	
Marriage		
Wife	Charity BREESE	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>Things to do: Find on the census looking for additional information to do wife's temple work.</p>		

Family Group Record for Jacob REBELL

Page 134

Husband	Jacob REBELL		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joannes Jacob REBELL (-1715)		
Mother	Anna Maria MARSCHELL (-)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Elisabeth STREINS (-) 14 Sep 1729 - Schweix, Rhein, Germany		
Wife	Fronia BRENNER		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36. {both marr.}</p>			

Family Group Record for John BROCKETT

Page 135

Husband	John BROCKETT ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	1673	of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Wife	Elizabeth DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	12 Apr 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died	2 May 1731	North Haven, Montowese, Connecticut ³
Buried		Montowese Cem., North Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{1, 2}	
Mother	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley,<i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</div> <div>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div>		

Family Group Record for Jesse BROWN

Page 136

Husband		Jesse BROWN	
Born	Abt 1767	of, , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	Abt 1787		
Other Spouse	Peaceable (-)	Abt 1803	
Wife		ROSE	
Born		, , Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Henry ROSE (-)		
Mother			
Children			
1	M	Henry BROWN	
Born	15 Oct 1788	, , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Charity BREESE (-)		
2	F	Anna BROWN	
Born		of, , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Charles BROWN	
Born	1792	of, , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	David H. BROWN	
Born	1794	, , Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Sep 1867	, , Michigan	
Buried			
Spouse	Lucinda BACHELOR (1799-Abt 1832)		
Spouse	Elizabeth (-)		

Family Group Record for Jesse BROWN

Page 137

Children (cont.)			
5	M	Thompson BROWN	
Born	4 Oct 1796	, , Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	23 Apr 1876		
Buried			
Spouse	Patience CHAPIN (1797-Abt 1839)	Abt 1819 - Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Spouse	Anna PANGBORNE (1801-		
6	F	Rebecca BROWN	
Born	Abt 1799		
Christened			
Died	Bef 1891	Culross, , Canada	
Buried			
Spouse	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)		
7	F	Eliza BROWN	
Born	1800	of, , Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Source: Records collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble, Las Vegas, NV.			

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 138

Husband		Jonathan FULFORD ¹	
Born	6 Mar 1771	Lansborough, , Massachusetts ^{2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7}	
Christened			
Died	14 Jan 1834	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ^{5, 8}	
Buried			
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1737-1834) ^{2, 9}		
Mother	Thankful DOOLITTLE (1742-1836) ^{1, 10}		
Marriage	Bef 30 Jul 1799	of, Elizabeth, Leeds, Uppper Canada ^{5, 11}	
Other Spouse	Mary (-)	1783-1784 ⁸	
Events			
<div>1</div> He signed a will on 5 Sep 1833 in , Elizabethtown, Johnstown, Upper Canada. ¹¹			
Wife		Nancy BROWN ¹	
Born	1781	of, Elizabethtown, Leeds, Upper Canada ^{12, 13, 14}	
Christened			
Died		of Elisabethtown, Leeds, Ontario	
Buried			
Father	Nathaniel BROWN (Abt 1750-1855)		
Mother	Polly (Abt 1755-)		
Events			
<div>1</div> She was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 30 Jul 1799 , Johnstown, Ontario, Canada ¹⁵ .			
<div>2</div> She was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 7 Nov 1850 , Elizabethtown, Johnstown, Upper Canada ¹⁶ .			
Children			
1	F	Aurinda FULFORD	
Born	1805	of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ¹¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Isaac BEACHER (-)		
2	M	Hiram FULFORD	
Born	1807	of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Nathaniel FULFORD	
Born	1808	of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ¹¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 139

Children (cont.)			
4	M	Abel FULFORD	
Born			of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ¹⁷
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 18 Aug 1801 Yonge, Leeds, Johnstown, Canada ¹⁸ .			
5	F	Thankful FULFORD	
Born		1808	of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
6	F	Phebe FULFORD	
Born		1810	of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
7	M	Levicus Sherwood FULFORD	
Born		1814	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Canada ^{5, 11}
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Phoeby Louise ELLIOTT (Abt 1820-)	12 Feb 1835 - Of, Brockville, Leeds, Ontario
8	F	Ann FULFORD ¹	
Born		1834	<Brockville, Leeds, Ont., Canada>
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		George Mc GIBBIN (-) ^l	
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. C.C. Fulford, <i>Brief Notes and Records of Fulford Family</i> (compiler of Brockville, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>3. Marjorie Hankins, <i>Correspondence with Marjorie Hankins</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>4. Staff of the Toronto Archives, <i>Pages from United Empire Loylist</i> (Sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ontario, Cananda.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>5. Leavitt, Thad W. H., <i>History of Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, from 1749 to 1879, with biographical sketches of some of its prominent men...</i> (Microreproduction of original published: Brockville, Ont. : Recorder Press, 1879. viii, 200 p.), pg. 143. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film 485947 Item 3.</div> <div>6. Palmer, Charles James, <i>History of town of Lanesborough, Massachusetts 1741-1905 : part 1</i> ([S.l. : s.n., 1905?]), pg. 91. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 974.41/L2 H2pc.</div>			

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 140

7. Ontario. Crown Lands Department, *Ontario Canada, Land Records 1792-1876; Docket book for warrants (vol. 80, indexed)* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Provincial Archivist, Ontario Archives, Toronto.
, pg. 115. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film 1319800.
8. Jonathan Fulford, *Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
9. William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.
10. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Phinehas Doolittle & Elizabeth Bassett* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4077.
11. Surrogate Court United Counties of Leeds and Grenville, *Probate records, 1786-1885 Ontario. Da-Ju* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Ontario Archives, Toronto.) Repository: Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film [1312273].
12. Leavitt, Thad W. H., *History of Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, from 1749 to 1879, with biographical sketches of some of its prominent men...* (Microreproduction of original published: Brockville, Ont. : Recorder Press, 1879. viii, 200 p.
, pg. 143. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film 485947 Item 3.
13. Ontario. Crown Lands Department, *Ontario Canada, Land Records 1792-1876; Docket book for warrants (vol. 80, indexed)* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Provincial Archivist, Ontario Archives, Toronto.
, pg. 8. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film 1319800.
14. William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.) Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.
15. Ontario. Crown Lands Department, *Ontario Canada, Land Records 1792-1876; 1842-1844 Fiats and warrants (series C-I-3) ca 1796-?* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Provincial Archivist, Ontario Archives, Toronto.
, #64. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film 1319804.
16. Grenville County (Ontario). Registrar of Deeds, *Land records of Grenville County, 1847-1955 Wolford Township (v. A) 1847-1856*. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film [201674].
17. *Birth information estimated from records found in the land record books.*
18. Ontario. Crown Lands Department, *Ontario Canada, Land Records 1792-1876; 1842-1844 Fiats and warrants (series C-I-3) ca 1796-?* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Provincial Archivist, Ontario Archives, Toronto.
, Fiat 66. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film 1319804.

Family Group Record for Henry Brown FULFORD

Page 141

Husband		Henry Brown FULFORD ¹	
Born	1836	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)		
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Kate LAMB (-) ^l		
Wife		Prudence BROWN ¹	
Born	1837	, , Michigan	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	David H. BROWN (1794-1867)		
Mother	Elizabeth (-)		
Children			
1	F	Edith FULFORD	
Born			
Christened			
Died	See notes		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Ethel FULFORD	
Born			
Christened			
Died	See notes		
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Alt. Temple Dates: b-29 May 1993; e-26 Jun 1993; sp-6 Jul 1993 all LVEGA.			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 142

Husband		Jonathan FULFORD	
Born	1795-1796	, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ¹	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1891	Prob. Teeswater, Culross, Canada	
Buried			
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1771-1834) ²		
Mother	Mary (-)		
Marriage			
Events			
1 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 12 May 1808 Elizabeth, Johnstown, Ontario, Canada ³ .			
2 He appeared on the census in 1881 in Teeswater, Bruce South, Ontario. ⁴			
Wife		Rebecca BROWN	
Born	Abt 1799		
Christened			
Died	Bef 1891	Culross, , Canada	
Buried			
Father	Jesse BROWN (Abt 1767-)		
Mother	ROSE (-)		
Children			
1	M	John L. FULFORD ²	
Born	1822	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Rose Ann (-) ²		
2	F	Catherine FULFORD ²	
Born	1824	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	David FAIRBAIRN (-) ²		
3	M	Jesse FULFORD ²	
Born	1826	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. ²	
Born	10 Feb 1828	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	16 Jan 1906	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Buried	18 Jan 1906	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Spouse	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ² | 1860 ⁵		

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 143

Children (cont.)			
5	F	Caroline FULFORD ²	
Born	1830	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	David ROSS (Abt 1825-)		
6	M	Ira FULFORD ²	
Born	1832	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Lucy FAIRBAIRN (-)		
Spouse	Anna C. or Annie HUME (-)		
Spouse	Anna (-) ²		
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1881 in Teeswater, Bruce South, Ontario. ⁴			
7	F	Betsey Ann FULFORD	
Born	1834	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	George Mc KIBBIN (-)		
8	M	Henry Brown FULFORD ²	
Born	1836	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Prudence BROWN (1837-) ²		
Spouse	Kate LAMB (-) ²		
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Source-Family: ** United Empire Loyalist Archives, Toronto O.C. 12 May 1808 Jonathan of Elizabeth Town md. Nancy Brown. ** Family Bible ** Brief Notes and Records of Fulford Family collected and compiled by C.C. Fulford, Brockville, Canada. ** Records of Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois.</p> <p>!Alt. Temple Dates: SS-22 Jun 1993, LVEGA.</p>			
General Notes (Wife)			
<p>!Source: Records collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble, Las Vegas, NV. Records of Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois.</p>			
Source Citations			
<p>1. Birth information estimated from records found in the land record books.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 144

3. Ontario. Crown Lands Department, *Ontario Canada, Land Records 1792-1876; 1842-1844 Fiats and warrants (series C-I-3) ca 1796-?* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Provincial Archivist, Ontario Archives, Toronto.
, Fiat 8867. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film 1319804.
4. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, 1881 Canadian Census Database. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
5. *Obituary, Sarah Jane McGlochlin* (Eagle Valley Enterprise). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Thompson BROWN

Page 145

Husband		Thompson BROWN	
Born	4 Oct 1796	, , Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	23 Apr 1876		
Buried			
Father	Jesse BROWN (Abt 1767-)		
Mother	ROSE (-)		
Marriage	Abt 1819	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Other Spouse	Anna PANGBORNE (1801-)		
Wife		Patience CHAPIN	
Born	2 Jun 1797	, , Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1839	Plum Hollow	
Buried			
Father	Abner CHAPIN (-)		
Mother	Huldah FOSTER (-)		
Other Spouse	R. A. SHELDON (-)		
Children			
1	M	Alonzo BROWN	
Born	11 Jun 1820	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Abner BROWN	
Born	1822-1824	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Thompson BROWN

Page 146

Husband		Thompson BROWN	
Born	4 Oct 1796	, , Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	23 Apr 1876		
Buried			
Father	Jesse BROWN (Abt 1767-)		
Mother	ROSE (-)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Patience CHAPIN (1797-Abt 1839) | Abt 1819 - Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada		
Wife		Anna PANGBORNE	
Born	21 Sep 1801	, , Vermont	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Beebe PANGBORNE (-)		
Mother	Susan KNAPP (-)		
Other Spouse	Hiram NICHOLS ( - ) |		
Children			
1	M	Albert BROWN	
Born	1827-1828	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	ELDERKIN ( - ) |		
2	F	Adeline BROWN	
Born	1830-1831	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Ira WILTSE ( - ) |		
3	F	Arenda BROWN	
Born	30 Mar 1834	Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Daniel C. BEACH ( - ) |		
4	F	Samantha Nicholas BROWN	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	William SMITH ( - ) |		

Family Group Record for John WELTON

Page 147

Husband	John WELTON ¹	
Born	Abt 1674	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	3 Apr 1738	Waterbury, New Haven, Ct
Buried		
Father	John WELTON (Abt 1650-1726) ^{1, 2}	
Mother	Mary UPSON (Abt 1645-1716) ^{1, 2}	
Marriage	13 Mar 1706	Waterbury, Ct., Conn.
Wife	Sarah BUCK ¹	
Born	8 Apr 1685	of--, Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	5 Sep 1751	of Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut
Buried		

Children

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number: Family Group Record #4238.

Family Group Record for Joseph BUFFAM

Page 148

Husband		Joseph BUFFAM ^{1, 2, 3}
Born	20 Jul 1717	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	1791	
Buried		
Father	Benjamin BUFFUM (Abt 1685-1748) ^{1, 3}	
Mother	Elizabeth BUXTON (1689-) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	29 Mar 1737	Slatersville, Providence, Rhode Island ⁴
Wife		Margaret OSBORNE ^{1, 2}
Born	18 Sep 1719	Of, Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	William OSBORN (1682-1777) ^{1, 5}	
Mother	Margeret DERBY (1693-1765) ^{1, 6}	
Children		
1	M	Jedediah BUFFUM ²
Born	17 Aug 1737	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died	1808	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 22 Sep 1757.		
2	M	Jonathan BUFFUM ²
Born	1 Dec 1739	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 20 Mar 1762.		
3	M	William BUFFUM ²
Born	20 Dec 1741	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died	27 Aug 1829	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 1 Oct 1767.		

Family Group Record for Joseph BUFFAM

Page 149

Events (cont.)		
4	M	David BUFFUM²
Born	17 Aug 1743	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 27 Sep 1767.		
5	F	Comfort BUFFUM²
Born	10 Dec 1745	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 5 Nov 1767.		
6	F	Elizabeth BUFFUM²
Born	24 Apr 1748	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Hannah BUFFUM²
Born	15 Feb 1749	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Anne BUFFUM²
Born	27 Nov 1751	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 19 Mar 1772.		
9	M	Joseph BUFFUM²
Born	25 Feb 1753	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for Joseph BUFFAM

Page 150

Children (cont.)			
10	F	Margaret BUFFAM ^{2, 8}	
Born		28 Nov 1755	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened			
Died		26 Jun 1824	, Oneida, New York
Buried			
Spouse		John WING (1752-1823) ^{8, 9}	1 Apr 1773 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Events			
1 MARR: 1 Apr 1773.			
11	M	James BUFFUM ²	
Born		29 Oct 1757	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
12	M	Richard BUFFUM ²	
Born		22 Mar 1760	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 23 Feb 1783.			
13	F	Abigail BUFFUM ²	
Born		22 Mar 1760	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 5 Oct 1780.			
14	M	Benjamin BUFFUM ²	
Born		10 May 1762	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR:			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Ibid, Film #: 458479.</div> <div>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 458482. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>			

Family Group Record for Joseph BUFFAM

Page 151

4. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, IGI as of 5 Jan 2004. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 471995. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
6. Ibid, Film #: 458827.
7. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, IGI as of 2 Jan 2003. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
9. Ibid, Film #: 184803.

Family Group Record for John WING

Husband		John WING ^{1, 2}
Born	17 May 1752	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	17 Feb 1823	, Oneida, New York
Buried		
Father	Jabez WING (1728-1810) ^{1, 3, 4}	
Mother	Anna WING (1726-1797) ^{1, 3, 5}	
Marriage	1 Apr 1773	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Events		
1 MARR: 1 Apr 1773.		
Wife		Margaret BUFFAM ^{2, 6}
Born	28 Nov 1755	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island ⁷
Christened		
Died	26 Jun 1824	, Oneida, New York
Buried		
Father	Joseph BUFFAM (1717-1791) ^{3, 6, 8}	
Mother	Margaret OSBORNE (1719-) ^{3, 6}	
Events		
1 MARR: 1 Apr 1773.		
Children		
1	F	Deborah WING ²
Born	7 Aug 1775	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Christened		
Died	15 May 1820	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 30 Nov 1794, <Logan, Cache, Utah>.		
2 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.		
2	M	William WING ²
Born	20 Feb 1776	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Christened		
Died	1860	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1793, <Logan, Cache, Utah>.		
2 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.		

Family Group Record for John WING

Page 153

Events (cont.)		
3	F	Waite WING ²
Born	5 Oct 1777	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.		
4	F	Huldah WING ²
Born	8 Feb 1780	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Christened		
Died	13 Dec 1799	
Buried		
Spouse		
5	M	John WING ²
Born	6 Mar 1783	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Christened		
Died	15 Mar 1807	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.		
6	M	Buffam WING ²
Born	15 Mar 1786	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Anna WING ²
Born	25 Aug 1788	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.		
8	M	James WING ²
Born	5 May 1791	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire
Christened		
Died	23 Jul 1805	
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for John WING

Children (cont.)			
9	F	Margaret WING ²	
Born	1 Aug 1796	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire	
Christened			
Died	1889		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.			
10	F	Patience WING ^{2, 9}	
Born	1 Aug 1796	Richmond, Keene, New Hampshire	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-	)⁹	
Events			
1 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.			
11	M	Mansir WING ²	
Born	22 Jul 1799	Richmond, Cheshire, New Hampshire	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 184803. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Ibid, Film #: 178132.</div> <div>3. Ibid.</div> <div>4. Ibid, Film #: 471076.</div> <div>5. Ibid, Film #: 456580.</div> <div>6. Ibid, Film #: 458479.</div> <div>7. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, IGI as of 2 Jan 2003. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.</div> <div>8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 458482. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>			

Family Group Record for Benjamin BUFFUM

Page 155

Husband		Benjamin BUFFUM ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1685	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried	3 Jan 1748		
Father	Caleb BUFFUM (-) ³		
Mother	Hannah POPE (-) ³		
Marriage	15 Jan 1965	Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California	
Wife		Elizabeth BUXTON ^{1, 2}	
Born	17 Nov 1689	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joseph BUXTON (-) ³		
Mother	Esther SOUTHWICK (-) ³		
Children			
1	M	Joseph BUFFAM ^{1, 2, 4}	
Born	20 Jul 1717	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1791		
Buried			
Spouse	Margaret OSBORNE (1719-) ^{1, 4} | 29 Mar 1737 - Slatersville, Providence, Rhode Island ⁵		
2	F	Elizabeth BUFFUM ²	
Born	26 Apr 1709	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1768		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 2 Aug 1750.			
3	F	Hannah BUFFUM ²	
Born	1 Jul 1711	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Esther BUFFUM ²	
Born	16 Jul 1714	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Benjamin BUFFUM

Page 156

Children (cont.)			
5	F	Lydia BUFFUM ²	
Born		26 May 1722	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 6 Oct 1743.			
6	M	Benjamin BUFFUM ²	
Born		15 Jan 1725	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 6 May 1749.			
7	F	Rachel BUFFUM ²	
Born		24 Oct 1727	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 458482. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>3. Ibid.</div> <div>4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 458479. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>5. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, IGI as of 5 Jan 2004. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.</div>			

Family Group Record for Caleb BUFFUM

Page 157

Husband		Caleb BUFFUM ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Hannah POPE ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Benjamin BUFFUM ^{2, 3}	
Born	Abt 1685	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried	3 Jan 1748		
Spouse	Elizabeth BUXTON (1689-	^{2, 3}	15 Jan 1965 - Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 458482. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Charles Henry KLECKNER

Page 158

Husband	Charles Henry KLECKNER ¹	
Born	4 Sep 1856	, , Kentucky
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹	
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)	
Marriage		
Wife	Viola BURNER ¹	
Born	1867	, , Virginia
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
1	M	KLECKNER
Born	22 Sep 1886	Benton Twp, Keokuk, Iowa
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Source: Research notes of Jancie Young, she got it from birth record of her son.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Capt John BURTON

Page 159

Husband		Capt John BURTON ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Hannah BURTON ²	
Born	1640	Of, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	William OSBORNE (1645-) ² 17 Mar 1672		
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 471995.</p>			

Family Group Record for William OSBORNE

Page 160

Husband		William OSBORNE ¹	
Born	15 Apr 1645	Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	John OSBORNE (-) ²		
Mother	Mary KNIGHT (-) ²		
Marriage	17 Mar 1672		
Wife		Hannah BURTON ¹	
Born	1640	Of, Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Capt John BURTON (-) ²		
Mother			
Marriage Events			
1 They married 3 Jul 1967 in Logan, Cache, Utah..			
Children			
1	M	Samuel OSBORNE ¹	
Born	27 Apr 1675	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 5 Jun 1695.			
2	M	John OSBORNE ¹	
Born	27 Aug 1677	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 9 May 1704.			
3	F	Hannah OSBORNE ¹	
Born	2 Oct 1679	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Bef 1723		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 26 Nov 1701.			

Family Group Record for William OSBORNE

Page 161

Events (cont.)			
4	M	William OSBORN ^{1, 3}	
Born	3 May 1682	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	28 Sep 1777		
Buried			
Spouse	Margeret DERBY (1693-1765) ^{3, 4}	6 Feb 1711	
Events			
1 MARR: 8 Feb 1710.			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 471995. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Ibid.</div> <div>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 458827. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>			

Family Group Record for Joseph BUXTON

Page 162

Husband		Joseph BUXTON¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Esther SOUTHWICK¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth BUXTON^{2, 3}	
Born		17 Nov 1689	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Benjamin BUFFUM (Abt 1685-1748) ^{2, 3}	15 Jan 1965 - Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 458482. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Henry CASSIDY

Page 163

Husband		Henry CASSIDY	
Born	Abt 1771	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	Abt 1796	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Wife		Elizabeth McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1775	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died	1 Jul 1808 ¹		
Buried			
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (Abt 1753-)		
Mother	Elizabeth WRIGHT (Abt 1757-) ²		
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth CASSIDY	
Born			
Christened	26 Feb 1797	Kingston, Upper, Canada ^{3, 4}	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Henry CASSIDY	
Born			
Christened	15 Apr 1798	Kingston, Upper, Canada ^{5, 6}	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Robert Charles CASSIDY	
Born			
Christened	4 Jan 1801	Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁷	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Sarah Ann CASSIDY	
Born			
Christened	17 Feb 1805	Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁸	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	John Francis CASSIDY	
Born			
Christened	24 Aug 1806	Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁹	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Henry CASSIDY

Page 164

Children (cont.)		
6	M	William Grace CASSIDY
Born		
Christened	9 Oct 1808	Kingston, Upper, Canada
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. Waller, Russ com, <i>Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811</i> (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 58. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.</p> <p>2. Ibid, pg. 8.</p> <p>3. Young, A. H, <i>Parish Register of Kingston Upper Canada 1785-1811</i> (Kingston, Ontario: The British Whig Publishing Co., Limited 1921), pg. 90. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.374/k1 V26y.</p> <p>4. Waller, Russ com, <i>Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811</i> (Kingston: October 1990), g. 8. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.</p> <p>5. Young, A. H, <i>Parish Register of Kingston Upper Canada 1785-1811</i> (Kingston, Ontario: The British Whig Publishing Co., Limited 1921), pg. 94. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.374/k1 V26y.</p> <p>6. Waller, Russ com, <i>Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811</i> (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 9. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.</p> <p>7. Ibid, pg. 12.</p> <p>8. Ibid, pg. 19.</p> <p>9. Ibid, pg. 21.</p>		

Family Group Record for Robert WILLEMSE

Page 165

Husband		Robert WILLEMSE ^{1, 2}	
Born	1663	, , New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Hope WILLEMSE (1634-) ²		
Mother	Mary (1638-) ²		
Marriage	19 Feb 1688	Kitchewan, New York	
Wife		Grace CERANT ^{1, 2}	
Born	1665	Tarrytown, Westchester, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Maria or Maritie WILLIAMS ^{2, 3}	
Born	1690	Tarrytown, Westchester, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Englebert HUFF (1637-1765) ^{2, 3}	12 Jul 1962 - Manti, Sanpete, Utah	
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</div> <div>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004), Film #: 458678. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>			

Family Group Record for Paul WRIGHT

Page 166

Husband	Paul WRIGHT ¹	
Born	Abt 1806	Fredericksburgh, Lennox, , Lennox And Addington, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	William WRIGHT (1776-)	
Mother	Elizabeth HUFF (1778-1823) ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Marriage	Abt 1827	, , Canada
Wife	Annie CHAMBERLAIN ¹	
Born	Abt 1884	Fredericksburgh, Lennox, , Lennox And Addington, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		

Children

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number: <http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler, *Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.

Family Group Record for R. A. SHELDON

Husband		R. A. SHELDON	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Patience CHAPIN	
Born	2 Jun 1797	, , Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1839	Plum Hollow	
Buried			
Father	Abner CHAPIN (-)		
Mother	Huldah FOSTER (-)		
Other Spouse	Thompson BROWN (1796-1876)	Abt 1819 - Bastard, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Children			
1	F	Patience Direxa SHELDON	
Born	1818		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for John MOSS

Husband		John MOSS ^{1, 2}	
Born	1604	, , England ³	
Christened			
Died	31 Mar 1707	., Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried	31 Mar 1707	., Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Marriage	18 Jan 1636	New Haven, New Haven, Conn ⁴	
Wife		Abigail CHARLES ^{1, 2}	
Born	1606	of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴	
Christened			
Died	1656	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	John MOSS ^{1, 2}	
Born			
Christened	11 Jan 1639	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Died	1708	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Samuel MOSS ^{1, 2}	
Born			
Christened	4 Apr 1641	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Died	1661	Of, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Abigail MOSS ^{1, 2, 5}	
Born			
Christened	10 Apr 1642	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4, 6}	
Died	5 Nov 1710	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{6, 7}	
Buried			
Spouse	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{5, 7} | 2 Jul 1663 - of New Haven, New Haven, Conn. ^{7, 8}		
4	M	Joseph MOSS	
AKA	Morse		
Born			
Christened	6 Nov 1643	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Ephraim MOSS ^{1, 2}	
AKA	Morse		
Born			
Christened	16 Nov 1645	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Died	Bef 1653		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for John MOSS

Page 169

Children (cont.)			
6	F	Mary MOSS ^{1, 2}	
AKA		Morse	
Born			
Christened	11 Apr 1647	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Died	16 Nov 1725	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Spouse		John PECK (1640-1694) ^{1, 2}	3 Nov 1664 - Of, New Haven, Connecticut ⁹
7	M	Mercy MOSS ^{1, 2}	
AKA		Morse	
Born			
Christened	1 Apr 1649	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Died	3 Mar 1685	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Spouse			
8	M	John MOSS Jr. ^{1, 2}	
AKA		Morse	
Born			
Christened	20 Oct 1650	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Died	31 Mar 1717	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Buried			Center St Cem, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Spouse			
9	F	Elizabeth MOSS ^{1, 2}	
Born		3 Oct 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{4, 10}
Christened		7 Oct 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died		May 1707	Of, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
Buried			Will Proved, , 1707
Spouse		Nathaniell HITCHCOCK (1647-)	18 Jan 1670 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴
10	F	Esther MOSS ^{1, 2}	
Born			
Christened		2 Jan 1653	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died		19 Jun 1677	Off, New Haven, New Haven, Conn. ³
Buried			
Spouse			
11	M	Isaac MOSS ^{1, 2}	
AKA		Morse	
Born		27 Nov 1655	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}
Christened		27 Nov 1655	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 4}
Died		1659	Of, New Haven, New Haven, Conn. ³
Buried			
Spouse			
Notes (Marriage)			
Relationships stated in original source. Evaluated entry (altered from source).			
Source Citations			
1. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 3</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).			

Family Group Record for John MOSS

Page 170

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, *Ancestral File (TM)* (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, *Connecticut Genealogy* (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number: http://babbage.clarku.edu/~ldjoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index (TM)* (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
6. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number: 974.68, D2j.
7. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, *Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.
8. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
9. Ibid, pg. 566.
10. *Extraction of birth information from statewide indexes for Vermont and Connecticut*. (1 Mar 1993 Edition), Batch #: 7450351, Sheet #: 0, Source Call #: 002937. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for George CHATFIELD

Page 171

Husband		George CHATFIELD ^{1, 2}	
Born	18 Aug 1668	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	George CHATFIELD (1639-1671) ²		
Mother	Isabel NETTLETON (Abt 1640-) ^{2, 3}		
Marriage	10 Feb 1692	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Wife		Hester or Esther HULL OR HALL ^{4, 5}	
Born	4 Aug 1672	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	30 Jan 1716	<Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>	
Buried			
Father	John HULL (-) ⁴		
Mother	Abigail KELSEY (-) ⁴		
Children			
1	M	George CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	15 Dec 1693	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	John CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	5 Mar 1695	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Abigail CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	9 Aug 1698	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Josiah CHATFIELD ⁶	
Born	7 Jan 1700	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Mary HULL (1701-1743) ⁷ 11 May 1724		
5	F	Hastar CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	23 Oct 1703	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for George CHATFIELD

Page 172

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Cornelius CHATFIELD
Born	3 Jun 1706	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Naomie CHATFIELD ¹
Born	28 Jul 1709	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Phillip CHATFIELD ¹
Born	8 Oct 1711	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Mary CHATFIELD ¹
Born	14 Jan 1715	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Batch 7450315 Sheet 00. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Ibid, Film #: 458984.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 458606. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. Ibid, Film #: 170744, Ref #: 60960, Page #: 1932.
6. Ibid, Film #: 456236.
7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 12, 2003), Batch #: 7450339, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: 0002925, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for George CHATFIELD

Page 173

Husband		George CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	1639	Of, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	9 Jun 1671		
Buried			
Marriage	16 May 1957		
Wife		Isabel NETTLETON ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1640	, , England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Samuel NETTLETON (Abt 1605-1656) ^{2, 3}		
Mother	Maria (Abt 1609-1658) ^{2, 3}		
Events			
1 MARR: 19 Mar 1659.			
Marriage Events			
1 They married 19 Mar 1659..			
Children			
1	M	John CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	8 Apr 1661	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1737	<Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	George CHATFIELD ^{1, 4}	
Born	18 Aug 1668	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Hester or Esther HULL OR HALL (1672-1716) ^{3, 5} 10 Feb 1692 - Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut		
3	F	Mercy CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	26 Apr 1671	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
There is an IGI entry for George that gives his parents as Henry Chatfield & Jane.			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 458984. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 458606. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>			

Family Group Record for George CHATFIELD

Page 174

4. Ibid, Batch 7450315 Sheet 00.
5. Ibid, Film #: 170744, Ref #: 60960, Page #: 1932.

Family Group Record for Jesse CHATFIELD

Page 175

Husband		Jesse CHATFIELD ^{1, 2}	
Born	17 Sep 1732	Killingworth, , , Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Josiah CHATFIELD (1700-) ²		
Mother	Mary HULL (1701-1743) ⁵		
Marriage	8 Oct 1756	Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut	
Wife		Freelove WOODWORTH ^{1, 6}	
Born	1 Nov 1738	Killingworth, , , Connecticut ³	
Christened			
Died	15 Jul 1828		
Buried			
Father	Caleb WOODWORTH (1704-1780) ^{7, 8}		
Mother	Jane MUNGER (1705-) ^{7, 9}		
Children			
1	M	David CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	Abt 1760	, Saratoga, New York	
Christened			
Died	Bef 1800		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: Bef 1792, , , New York.			
2	M	Roswell CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	6 Jan 1765	<, Saratoga, New York>	
Christened			
Died	After 1841		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Asa CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	24 Feb 1770	, Saratoga, New York ³	
Christened			
Died	1828	, Saratoga, New York ³	
Buried			
Spouse	Margaret (1768-) ¹	Bef 1790 - , , New York	
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 456236. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>3. James Chatfield,<i>Email message dated 3 Nov 2000</i> (<jchatfield@redcreek.net>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>4. USCenWeb, Saratoga County New York com. & editor,<i>Colonial Muster Rolls C-D.</i>.</div> <div>5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 12, 2003), Batch #: 7450339, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: 0002925, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake</div>			

Family Group Record for Jesse CHATFIELD

Page 176

City, Utah 84150 USA.

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Batch #: 7018709, Sheet #: 84, Source Call #: 0538491, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

7. Ibid.

8. Ibid, Film #: 1260574, Batch #: F781932, Sheet #: 030, Source Call #: 1260574, Printout Call #: N.

9. Ibid, Film #: 170720.

Family Group Record for Josiah CHATFIELD

Page 177

Husband		Josiah CHATFIELD ¹	
Born	7 Jan 1700	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	George CHATFIELD (1668-) ^{2, 3}		
Mother	Hester or Esther HULL OR HALL (1672-1716) ^{4, 5}		
Marriage	11 May 1724		
Wife		Mary HULL ⁶	
Born	8 Oct 1701	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1 Oct 1743		
Buried			
Father	Thomas HULL (1665-) ^{4, 7, 8}		
Mother	Hannah SHEATHER (-) ⁴		
Children			
1	F	Lydia CHATFIELD¹	
Born	15 Apr 1725	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Josiah CHATFIELD¹	
Born	25 Feb 1727	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 1754, <Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>.			
3	F	Mercy CHATFIELD¹	
Born	23 Apr 1729	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 1746, <Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>.			
4	F	Mary CHATFIELD¹	
Born	28 Jan 1731	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Josiah CHATFIELD

Page 178

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Jesse CHATFIELD ^{1,9}
Born	17 Sep 1732	Killingworth, , , Connecticut ^{10,11}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Freelove WOODWORTH (1738-1828) ^{9,12} 8 Oct 1756 - Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut	
6	F	Naomi CHATFIELD ¹
Born	13 May 1734	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 15 May 1754, <Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>.		
7	F	Lucy CHATFIELD ¹
Born	1 Apr 1736	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	David CHATFIELD ¹
Born	29 Dec 1740	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Rebina CHATFIELD ¹
Born	4 Apr 1942	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 1760, <Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>.		
10	M	Jonathan CHATFIELD ¹
Born	19 Jul 1743	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Wife)		
Things to do: Get AF sub. Mary HULL (AFN: 8MZM-4V)		
Source Citations		

Family Group Record for Josiah CHATFIELD

Page 179

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 456236. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Ibid, Batch 7450315 Sheet 00.
3. Ibid, Film #: 458984.
4. Ibid.
5. Ibid, Film #: 170744, Ref #: 60960, Page #: 1932.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 12, 2003), Batch #: 7450339, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: 0002925, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
7. Ibid.
8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 13, 2003), Batch #: 7450339, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: 0002925, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
10. James Chatfield, *Email message dated 3 Nov 2000* (<jchatfield@redcreek.net>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
11. USCenWeb, Saratoga County New York com. & editor, *Colonial Muster Rolls C-D..*
12. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Batch #: 7018709, Sheet #: 84, Source Call #: 0538491, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Joannes Nicolaus CHRISTMANN

Husband			Joannes Nicolaus CHRISTMANN		
Born					
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Father			Joannes CHRISTMANN (1700-)		
Mother					
Marriage			24 Nov 1699	Waldhausen, , Germany	
Wife			Anna Catharina VOGEL		
Born					
Christened					
Died			13 Feb 1737	Waldhausen, , Germany	
Buried					
Father			Joannes George VOGEL (-1714)		
Mother			Anna Maria (-1703)		
Children					
1	M	Joannes CHRISTMANN			
Born					
Christened			17 Sep 1700	Waldhausen, Moselle, France	
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
2	F	Anna Barbara CHRISTMANN			
Born			1 Nov 1712	Waldhausen, Moselle, France	
Christened			3 Nov 1712		
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
3	F	Susanna CHRISTMANN			
Born					
Christened			27 Mar 1720	Waldhausen, Moselle, France	
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
General Notes (Husband)					
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 39.					
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 39.					
General Notes (Wife)					
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 38.					
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 38.					

Family Group Record for Isaac JONES

Page 181

Husband	Isaac JONES ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	21 Nov 1692	Stratford, Fairfield, Ct
Wife	Deborah CLARK ¹	
Born	10 Oct 1672	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	28 May 1735	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		New Haven, New Haven, Ct
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)	
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>		

Family Group Record for Isaac CLARK

Page 182

Husband	Isaac CLARK¹		
Born	25 Sep 1679	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1744	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Buried	1744	Connecticut	
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)		
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹		
Marriage	4 Nov 1702		
Other Spouse	Martha BOSTWICK (-) ¹ Sep 1728		
Wife	Elizabeth SHERMAN¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for James CLARK

Page 183

Husband		James CLARK	
AKA	Clerke		
Born	13 Oct 1641	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened	Feb 1644-Feb 1645	Milford, New Haven, Ct	
Died	29 Feb 1712	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Buried	Feb 1712	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Marriage	12 Feb 1664	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Events			
1 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 25 Aug 1709 Stratford, , Connecticut ³ .			
Wife		Deborah PEACOCK ¹	
Born			
Christened	Feb 1644-Feb 1645	Milford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴	
Died	14 Dec 1705	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ³	
Buried	Dec 1705	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Father	John PEACOCK (Abt 1618-1670) ⁴		
Mother	Joyce Or Rejoyce (-) ⁵		
Events			
1 Event: Abt 1678, Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut.			
Children			
1	M	James CLARKE [III] ¹	
Born	12 Feb 1664	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ³	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Jane BLAKEMAN (-) ¹ 24 May 1698 - Stratford, Fairfield, Ct ²		
2	F	Sarah CLARK ¹	
Born	11 Jan 1666	Stratford, Fairf., Ct	
Christened			
Died	16 Oct 1739	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Buried		Episcopal Yard, Stratford, Fairfield, Ct	
Spouse	William JANES (-) ¹ 26 Nov 1685 - Stratford, Enfield, Ct		
3	M	John CLARK ¹	
Born	17 Mar 1668	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ³	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Sarah TITHERTON (1673-) ¹ 11 Aug 1692 - Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ⁶		
4	F	Deborah CLARK ¹	
Born	10 Oct 1672	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	28 May 1735	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried		New Haven, New Haven, Ct	
Spouse	Isaac JONES (-) ¹ 21 Nov 1692 - Stratford, Fairfield, Ct		

Family Group Record for James CLARK

Page 184

Children (cont.)			
5	F	Phebe CLARK ¹	
Born	15 Jul 1675	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ³	
Christened			
Died	22 Oct 1717	Woodbury, , Connecticut ⁷	
Buried			
Spouse	Abraham FULFORD (Abt 1675-	)^l	1693 - of Stratford, , Connecticut ⁸
Events			
1 She was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 25 Aug 1709 Stratford, , Connecticut ³ .			
2 She was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 2 Nov 1710 Stratford, , Connecticut ³ .			
6	M	Isaac CLARK ¹	
Born	17 Jan 1678	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1678	Stratford, Fairfield, Ct	
Buried			
Spouse			
7	M	Isaac CLARK ¹	
Born	25 Sep 1679	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1744	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Buried	1744	Connecticut	
Spouse	Elizabeth SHERMAN (	- )^l	4 Nov 1702
Spouse	Martha BOSTWICK (	- )^l	Sep 1728
8	M	Ephraim CLARK ¹	
Born	1681	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	6 Jan 1764	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse	Hester BELDING (BELDEN) (	- )^l	28 Jul 1703 - Stratford, Fairfield, Ct
9	F	Mary CLARK ¹	
Born	10 Jan 1686	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ³	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Ebenezer BOOTH (	- )^l	8 Sep 1709 - Stratford, Fairfield, Ct
General Notes (Wife)			
Relationships stated in original source.			
Relationships stated in original source.			
Relationships stated in original source. Evaluated entry (altered from source).			
Source Citations			
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			

Family Group Record for James CLARK

Page 185

2. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 155. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

3. Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Stratford, Connecticut, *Stratford, Connecticut Land records, 1650-1905* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949, 1985). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN film #5770.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index (TM)* (25 Jan 2000 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index (TM)* (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

6. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 156. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

7. Woodbury Town Clerk, *Woodbury Town Clerk Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 273. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Film Area: film #1491338.

8. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 288. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for John CLARK

Page 186

Husband	John CLARK ¹	
Born	17 Mar 1668	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)	
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹	
Marriage	11 Aug 1692	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ³
Wife	Sarah TITHERTON ¹	
Born	1673	of Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ³
Christened		
Died		
Buried		

Children

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Stratford, Connecticut, *Stratford, Connecticut Land records, 1650-1905* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949, 1985). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN film #5770.
3. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 156. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Abraham FULFORD

Page 187

Husband		Abraham FULFORD ¹	
Born	Abt 1675	of Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	1693	of Stratford, , Connecticut ²	
Events			
1 He worked as a Clothier in Jan 1700 in Woodbury, , Connecticut. ³			
2 He had a residence in 1702 in Woodbury, , Connecticut. ⁴			
3 He was First Congregational Church on 3 Oct 1703 in Woodbury, , Connecticut. ⁴			
4 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 2 Nov 1710 Stratford, , Connecticut ⁵ .			
5 Fact: Signs Apprentice Paper for his Children: Gershom & Judith, 24 Sep 1711, Stratford, , Connecticut. ⁵			
Wife		Phebe CLARK ¹	
Born	15 Jul 1675	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut ⁵	
Christened			
Died	22 Oct 1717	Woodbury, , Connecticut ⁶	
Buried			
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)		
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹		
Events			
1 She was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 25 Aug 1709 Stratford, , Connecticut ⁵ .			
2 She was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 2 Nov 1710 Stratford, , Connecticut ⁵ .			
Children			
1	M	Gershom FULFORD	
Born	1700	of Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{7, 8}	
Christened			
Died	7 Jan 1790	Watertown, , Connecticut ⁷	
Buried			
Spouse	Abigail WELTON (1701-1790) ^{1, 9, 10}	29 Mar 1727 - of Waterbury, , Connecticut ¹¹	
Events			
1 He became an apprentice on 24 Sep 1711 at Stratford, , Connecticut. ⁵ .			
2	F	Eunice FULFORD	
Born	24 Aug 1701	Woodbury, , Connecticut ¹²	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Abraham FULFORD

Page 188

Children (cont.)		
3	F	Deborah FULFORD
Born	10 Jun 1703	Woodbury, , Connecticut ¹³
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4	M	James FULFORD
Born	17 Apr 1705	Woodbury, , Connecticut ¹⁴
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
5	F	Judith FULFORD
Born	1707	Woodbury, , Connecticut ^{8, 15}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 She became an apprentice on 24 Sep 1711 at Stratford, , Connecticut. ⁵ .		
6	M	Rebeckah FULFORD
Born	25 Jul 1715	Woodbury, , Connecticut ¹⁶
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
ABRAHAM FULFORD Compact Disc #13 Pin #1003648		
Things to Do List:		
In Woodbury Connecticut Town Records on FHL film # 1491338 there is a death recorded for a John Fulford. Who is he? Is he related to Abraham? The record said the following:		
pg. 273, John Fulford dyed by sundrye wounds on his head as ye Jury gave in their verditt September 26th 1717 supposed by a ram.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
2. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i> , pg. 288. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
3. Cothren, William, <i>History of Ancient Woodbury, Connecticut from the First Indian Deed in 1659 to 1854...</i> (Baltimore: 1977 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc.)), pg. 73. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:974.6 H26h.		
4. <i>Local and Family Histories: CT, 1600s-1800s</i> (Family Tree Maker), CD515 Disk2: History of Ancient Woodbury, CT, Civil History Continued. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
5. Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Stratford, Connecticut, <i>Stratford, Connecticut Land records, 1650-1905</i> (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949, 1985). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN film #5770.		

Family Group Record for Abraham FULFORD

Page 189

6. Woodbury Town Clerk, *Woodbury Town Clerk Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 273. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Film Area: film #1491338.
7. Katharine A. Prichard, *Ancient Burying Grounds of the Town of Waterbury Connecticut* (Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917), pg. 234. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
8. *Birth information estimated from records found in the land record books.*
9. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 219. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.
10. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Stephen Welton and Mary Gaylord* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4082.
11. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 164. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.
12. Woodbury Town Clerk, *Woodbury Town Clerk Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 4. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Film Area: film #1491338.
13. Ibid, pg. 5.
14. Ibid, pg. 6.
15. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, IGI as of 16 Mar 2004. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
16. Woodbury Town Clerk, *Woodbury Town Clerk Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 14. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Film Area: film #1491338.

Family Group Record for William JANES

Page 190

Husband	William JANES ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	26 Nov 1685	Stratford, Enfield, Ct
Wife	Sarah CLARK ¹	
Born	11 Jan 1666	Stratford, Fairf., Ct
Christened		
Died	16 Oct 1739	Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
Buried		Episcopal Yard, Stratford, Fairfield, Ct
Father	James CLARK (1641-1712)	
Mother	Deborah PEACOCK (1644-1705) ¹	

Children

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Joseph WING

Page 191

Husband		Joseph WING ^{1, 2, 3}
Born	3 May or Mar 1706	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	12 Dec 1753	
Buried		
Father	Jashub WING (1674-	)^{1, 2}
Mother	Anna HOXIE (Abt 1677-1721)	^{1, 2}
Marriage	May 1725	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Wife		Deborah CLIFTON ^{1, 3}
Born	Abt 1706	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Savory CLIFTON (	- )¹
Mother	Dorothy (	- )¹
Children		
1	F	Anna WING ^{1, 3, 4}
Born	28 Feb 1726	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	31 May 1797	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Buried		
Spouse	Jabez WING (1728-1810) ^{1, 4, 5}	13 Aug 1746 - Spring Hill, , Barnstable, Massachusetts
Events		
1 MARR: 13 Aug 1746.		
2	M	Savory or Jabez WING ³
Born	24 Oct 1729	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	9 Nov 1809	
Buried		
Spouse		
3	F	Dorothy WING ³
Born	1 May 1731	Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4	M	Jashub WING ³
Born	1 Sep 1733	Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	13 Dec 1753	
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for Joseph WING

Page 192

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Paul WING ³
Born	22 Jan 1736	Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	30 Apr 1805	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 18 Jan 1770.		
6	F	Patience WING ³
Born	6 Jul 1740	Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 She obtained a marriage license 7 Dec 1767..		
7	M	Josephus WING ³
Born	16 Jul 1742	Dartmouth, Bristol, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 He obtained a marriage license 10 May 1771..		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
2. Ibid, Film #: 184805.		
3. Ibid, Film #: 456580.		
4. Ibid, Film #: 184803.		
5. Ibid, Film #: 471076.		

Family Group Record for Bennie Barker CLOTHIER

Page 193

Husband		Bennie Barker CLOTHIER	
Born	10 Apr 1884	Rosebelt, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died	12 Oct 1944	Granby, Oswego, New York	
Buried		Jacksonville, , New York	
Father	Henry Allen CLOTHIER (-)		
Mother	Lillian Wightman BARKER (-)		
Marriage	14 Jun 1923	Lysander, , Ny	
Wife		Frances Ethel WHIPPLE	
Born	10 Jan 1905	So. Granby, Oswego, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died	26 Jan 2004		
Buried			
Father	Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE (1858-1934) ²		
Mother	Anna Roena BIGGS (1863-1942) ²		
Children			
1	M	Richard Mansfield CLOTHIER	
Born	3 Dec 1924	Granby, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died	15 Sep 1999	Of Granby, Oswego, New York ³	
Buried			
Spouse	Effie Lee LIPFORD (-)	19 Feb 1943 - Corinth, Saratoga, New York	
Spouse	Donna Alice WENZ (1924-)		
2	F	Bernice Rowena CLOTHIER	
Born	26 Jun 1926	Granby, Oswego, Ny	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Richard Fay SMITH (1924-)	4 Jul 1943 - Little Utica, , New York	
3	F	Beverly Lillian CLOTHIER	
Born	26 Jun 1926	Granby, Oswego, Ny	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Harry Albert MERRITT (-1972)	14 Jun 1942 - Greenville, , Pennsylvania	
4	F	Natalie Gladys CLOTHIER	
Born	1 Sep 1928	Granby, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Adrian Claud WOODING (-)	1 Dec 1946 - Granby, , New York	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** Frances Ethel Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, New York.			
!Marr: ** Frances Ethel Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, New York.			
!Death: ** Frances Ethel Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, New York.			

Family Group Record for Bennie Barker CLOTHIER

Page 194

Source Citations

1. *Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY..*
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, Social Security Death Index. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.

Family Group Record for Joannes VOGEL

Page 195

Husband		Joannes VOGEL	
Born	May 1686	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	22 Mar 1754	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Joannes George VOGEL (-1714)		
Mother	Anna Maria (-1703)		
Marriage	4 Feb 1716	Walschbronn, , Germany	
Wife		Maria Margareta COELSCH	
Born	8 May 1695	Eppenbronn, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany	
Christened			
Died	6 Jun 1756	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Nicolas COELSCH (-)		
Mother	Anna Maria PALUS (-1718)		
Children			
1	F	Anna Ottilia VOGEL	
Born	3 Jan 1718	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	5 Jan 1718		
Died	6 Feb 1764	Schweix, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes Nicolaus GRAU (-1764)	13 Jun 1747 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
2	F	Susanna VOGEL	
Born	6 Nov 1719	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes HAGELSTEIN (-)	26 Jan 1753 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
3	M	Theobald VOGEL	
Born	May 1721	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	May 1721	Bitche, Moselle, France	
Died	1 May 1789	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)	19 Nov 1754 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
4	F	Anna Margareta VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	3 Feb 1724	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	2 Jan 1784	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes REITHMANN (Abt 1720-)	27 Feb 1753 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Spouse	Mathias MEGEL (-)	Jan 1773 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	

Family Group Record for Joannes VOGEL

Page 196

Children (cont.)			
5	F	Anna Barbara VOGEL	
Born			
Christened		10 Jan 1726	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died		2 Dec 1741	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Buried			
Spouse			
6	M	Laurent VOGEL	
Born			
Christened		10 Aug 1728	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died		17 Nov 1780	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Buried			
Spouse			
7	F	Anna VOGEL	
Born		19 Jan 1731	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Christened		20 Jan 1731	
Died		5 Feb 1746	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Buried			
Spouse			
8	F	Marie Magdalena VOGEL	
Born			
Christened		25 Mar 1733	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
9	M	Joannes VOGEL	
Born			
Christened		10 Feb 1736	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
10	F	Magdalena VOGEL	
Born			
Christened		28 Apr 1738	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died		22 Mar 1787	Bitche, Moselle, France
Buried			
Spouse		Mathias SCHEIDT (-)	22 Mar 1787 - Bitche, Moselle, France
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8, 38 & 40.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8, 38 & 40.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 40.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 40.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 40.			

Family Group Record for Nicolas COELSCH

Page 197

Husband		Nicolas COELSCH	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	12 Apr 1694	Eppenbronn, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Anna Maria PALUS	
Born			
Christened			
Died	13 Aug 1718	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Maria Margareta COELSCH	
Born	8 May 1695	Eppenbronn, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany	
Christened			
Died	6 Jun 1756	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes VOGEL (1686-1754)	4 Feb 1716 - Walschbronn, , Germany	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 8.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 8.			

Family Group Record for Adam COLE

Page 198

Husband		Adam COLE	
Born	1760	of Elizabethtown, , Canada ¹	
Christened			
Died	3 Aug 1832	Elizabethtown, , Canada ¹	
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Thankful FULFORD ³	
Born	2 Oct 1768	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ^{1, 2, 4, 5}	
Christened			
Died	1840	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ^{1, 2, 4, 5}	
Buried			
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1737-1834) ^{6, 7}		
Mother	Thankful DOOLITTLE (1742-1836) ^{3, 8}		
Children			
1	F	Sarah COLE	
Born	16 Jan 1785	of Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Rachel COLE	
Born	30 Sep 1786	of Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Peter COLE	
Born	8 Mar 1788	of Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Lois COLE	
Born	8 Jun 1789	of Elizabeth, , Canada ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Titus COLE	
Born	11 Aug 1790	of Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Ann BROWN (Abt 1792-)		

Family Group Record for Adam COLE

Page 199

Children (cont.)		
6	M	John COLE
Born	30 Nov 1791	of Elizabeth, , Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Jonathan COLE
Born	28 Oct 1793	of Elizabeth, , Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	George COLE
Born	11 Feb 1795	of Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	M	Isaac COLE
Born	10 Mar 1796	of Elizabethtown, Ontario, Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
10	M	Jacob COLE
Born	10 Apr 1798	of Elizabeth, , Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
11	F	Eleanor COLE
Born	26 Nov 1799	of, , Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
12	F	Irene COLE
Born	3 Apr 1801	, Of Yonge, Johnston, Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for Adam COLE

Page 200

Children (cont.)		
13	M	Adam COLE
Born	26 Sep 1802	of Brockville, , Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
14	F	Nancy COLE
Born	29 Dec 1803	of Elizabeth, , Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
15	M	Able COLE
Born	14 Dec 1805	of Elizabeth, , Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
16	F	Thankful COLE
Born	2 Mar 1808	of Elizabeth, , Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST; Archives Toronto; Compiled by the staff, taken from Land Grants, Fiats, affidavit, & etc. sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ont. Can; 6 July 1953 {age 72 at death}</p> <p>!Marr: UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST; Archives Toronto; Compiled by the staff, taken from Land Grants, Fiats, affidavit, & etc. sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ont. Can</p> <p>!Death: UNITED EMPIRE LOYALIST; Archives Toronto; Compiled by the staff, taken from Land Grants, Fiats, affidavit, & etc. sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ont. Can</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. William D. Reid, <i>The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda</i> (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.) Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.</p> <p>2. Jonathan Fulford, <i>Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>4. Staff of the Toronto Archives, <i>Pages from United Empire Loylist</i> (Sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ontario, Cananda.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>5. Marjorie Hankins, <i>Correspondence with Marjorie Hankins</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>6. William D. Reid, <i>The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda</i> (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call</p>		

Family Group Record for Adam COLE

Page 201

Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.

7. C.C. Fulford, *Brief Notes and Records of Fulford Family* (compiler of Brockville, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

8. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Phinehas Doolittle & Elizabeth Bassett* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4077.

Family Group Record for William HUFF

Page 202

Husband	William HUFF ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	1779	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 2, 4, 5}	
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756-) ^{1, 2, 4}	
Marriage	1809	<, , Ontario>
Wife	Maria COLE ^{1, 3}	
Born	1782	Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
1	M	Richard HUFF ³
Born	1810	, , Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	F	Hannah HUFF ³
Born	1812	, , Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3	F	Eva HUFF ³
Born	1814	, , Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4	F	Mary HUFF ³
Born	1816	, , Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
5	F	Sarah HUFF ³
Born	1818	, , Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number: http://wc.rootsweb.com .		

Family Group Record for William HUFF

Page 203

2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

4. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler, *Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for COMY

Page 204

Husband	COMY	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Mary H. PRIEST	
Born	1834-1840	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	John PRIEST (1795-1859)	
Mother	Mehetebel (1795-1863)	
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. <i>1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i>, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st district, dwelling 58, family 62. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</p> <p>2. <i>1850 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 328a. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.</p>		

Family Group Record for Henry PRIEST

Page 205

Husband		Henry PRIEST	
Born	1820	, , New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	John PRIEST (1795-1859)		
Mother	Mehetebel (1795-1863)		
Marriage	5 Sep 1867	Union Village, Washington, New York ²	
Other Spouse	Marian (1821-1866)	Abt 1842 - of Jackson, Washington, New York	
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1850 in Jackson, Washington, New York. ³			
2 He appeared on the census in 1860 in White Creek, Washington, New York. ⁴			
Wife		Mary Ann COOK	
Born	1820	of, Washington, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
Source Citations			
<div>1. <i>Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records..</i></div> <div>2. Jackson, Mary S. and Edward F, <i>Marriage Notices From Washington County, New York, Newspapers, 1799-1880</i>, pg. 357. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Book 974.749 V2j.</div> <div>3. <i>Ancestry</i>, On-Line Census: 1850 Washing County, New York. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:www.ancestry.com.</div> <div>4. Ibid, On-Line Census Database: 1860 Washington County, New York.</div>			

Family Group Record for John COOPER

Page 206

Husband		John COOPER ¹	
Born	Abt 1612	Eng.	
Christened			
Died	23 Nov 1689	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried	1689	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Marriage		New Haven, New Haven, Cn	
Wife		Mary WOOLEN ¹	
Born	Abt 1614	Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1662	Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Hannah COOPER ¹	
Born	15 Aug 1638	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	15 Aug 1641	Nhc, Nh, Connecticut	
Died	15 Jun 1675	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried	Jun 1675		
Spouse			
2	F	Mary COOPER ¹	
Born	5 Aug 1640	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	15 Aug 1644	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Died	4 Jan 1705	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried	Jan 1658	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Spouse	Abraham DICKERMAN (Abt 1634-1711) | 266677		
3	M	John COOPER ¹	
Born	28 May 1642	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	28 May 1642	, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Died	1703	Prob., New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried	1703	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Spouse			
4	F	Sarah COOPER ¹	
Born	21 Sep 1645	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	21 Sep 1645	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Died	20 Sep 1711	East Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).			

Family Group Record for Abraham DICKERMAN

Page 207

Husband		Abraham DICKERMAN	
Born	Abt 1634	of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	1634	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Died	2 Nov 1711	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried	1711	Branford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Father	Thomas DICKERMAN (Abt 1597-1657) ¹		
Mother	Ellen (Abt 1601-) ¹		
Marriage		266677	
Wife		Mary COOPER ¹	
Born	5 Aug 1640	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	15 Aug 1644	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Died	4 Jan 1705	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried	Jan 1658	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Father	John COOPER (Abt 1612-1689) ¹		
Mother	Mary WOOLEN (Abt 1614-1662) ¹		
Marriage Events			
¹ They married ..			
Children			
1	F	Mary DICKERMAN ¹	
Born	1 May 1659	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	28 Nov 1728	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried		Grove St. Cem., New Haven, Connecticut	
Spouse	Samuel BASSETT (1654-1716)	21 Jun 1677 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}	
2	F	Sarah DICKERMAN ¹	
Born	28 Apr 1661	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Hannah DICKERMAN ¹	
Born	5 Nov 1665	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	12 Dec 1665	Cong, New Haven, Connecticut	
Died	25 Dec 1708	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Ruth DICKERMAN ¹	
Born	5 Apr 1668	of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	15 May 1725	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Abraham DICKERMAN

Page 208

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Abigail DICKERMAN ¹
Born	26 Sep 1670	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	1751	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Abraham DICKERMAN ¹
Born	14 Jun 1673	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	INT 1748 (MAY/JUN 1748)	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Isaac DICKERMAN ¹
Born	7 Sep 1677	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	7 Sep 1758	Nh, Nh, Connecticut
Buried		Wall St. Cem., New Haven, Connecticut
Spouse		
8	F	Rebecca DICKERMAN ¹
Born	27 Feb 1679	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	13 Oct 1757	Bedford, Connecticut
Buried		Brandford Cem., New Haven, Connecticut
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. *Pedigree Resource File CD 2* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).
2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 135. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.
3. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 50. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Edwin COREY

Page 209

Husband		Edwin COREY	
Born	1818-1819	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died	1896	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Marriage	Abt 1846	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Wife		Betsey PRIEST	
Born	1822-1823	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ^{1, 2, 3}	
Christened			
Died	1899	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Father	John PRIEST (1795-1859)		
Mother	Mehetebel (1795-1863)		
Children			
1	F	Mary COREY	
Born	1847	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died	1858	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Spouse			
2	F	Phoebe COREY	
Born	1853	, Cayuga, New York ^{1, 2, 4}	
Christened			
Died	1928	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Spouse	Jeremiah BIGGS (1851-1928)		Abt 1875 - of Lysander, Onandaga, New York
3	F	Emma COREY	
Born	1853	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died	1858	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Spouse			
4	M	Bradford COREY	
Born	1856	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Christened			
Died	1858	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Buried		Lysander Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ¹	
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div>1. <i>Correspondence with Roberta Southard</i> (July 1999). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>2. <i>1892, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, page 4. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860906.</div> <div>3. Bob Limburg,<i>Email message dated 16 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcnny.rr.com>), Item 3. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>4. <i>1875, New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Dwelling 211, Family 229. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0860902.</div>			

Family Group Record for Claudin RUTAN

Page 210

Husband		Claudin RUTAN	
Born	1565	Saint Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	Apr 1613	Saint Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Father	Florentin RUTAN (1545-) ¹		
Mother	Marguerite DECRAON (1545-)		
Marriage	1584	, Lorraine, France	
Other Spouse	Ann (-) ¹	8 Mar 1593 - , Lorraine, France	
Wife		Catherine COUBEUE	
Born	1562	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	1592	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Claude RUTAN	
Born	Sep 1590	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	2 Sep 1658	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Sara BIGENE (1592-)	21 Apr 1613 - Metz, Lorraine, France	
2	M	Blaise RUTAN ¹	
Born	1585	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	26 Mar 1658	Metz, Lorraine - France	
Buried			
Spouse	Marie DIDELOT (1590-1647) ¹	2 Dec 1605 - Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for William CUSICK

Page 211

Husband	William CUSICK	
Born	1879	, , South Dakato ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	1906	
Wife	Helena KLECKNER ²	
Born	8 Aug 1865	, Keota, Iowa
Christened		
Died	21 Nov 1944	Kalispell, , Montana
Buried		
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ²	
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)	
Other Spouse	Hal Benjamin NYE (1858-1936) ³	28 Oct 1885 - Elko, Nv
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Source: Obituary		
!Research notes of Janice Young, she got from marriage record in Keokuk, Iowa.		
Source Citations		
<div>1. <i>Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records.</i>.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>3. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, Ancestral File as of 13 Mar 2004. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.</div>		

Family Group Record for Jean DE BIZE

Page 212

Husband		Jean DE BIZE ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Rachel DANRIEN ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anne DE BIZE	
Born	19 Aug 1622	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Daniel RUTAN (1620-1663)	30 Nov 1642 - Metz, Lorraine, France	
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joannes George SCHATZ

Page 213

Husband		Joannes George SCHATZ	
Born	7 Apr 1689	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	7 Apr 1689	Trulben, Rhein, Germany	
Died	Bef 1735		
Buried			
Father	Emanuel SCHATZ (-Bef 1715)		
Mother	Maria (-)		
Marriage	22 Jan 1715	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Anna Margreta HELFRICH (1697-1749)	10 Feb 1722 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Margaretha DAUENHAUER	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Maria Magdalena SCHATZ	
Born			
Christened	2 Feb 1718	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	1 Jul 1784		
Buried			
Spouse	Nicolaus BUNGARD (-)	10 Feb 1735 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
2	F	Anna Catharina SCHATZ	
Born	29 Feb 1720	Kroeppen	
Christened	3 Mar 1720		
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 95 & 96			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 95 & 96. {p. 11 md to Anna Margaretha Helfrich only; p. 95 both}			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 95 & 96.			

Family Group Record for Paulus (Paul) RUTAN

Page 214

Husband		Paulus (Paul) RUTAN ^{1, 2}	
Born	20 Mar 1686	Esopus, Ulster, New York, USA	
Christened			
Died	1740	, New York, USA	
Buried			
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹		
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹		
Marriage	10 Oct 1708	Tarrytown, New York	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth FOSHIER (1686- ^{1, 2}	31 Jan 1719 - Philipsburgh, New York	
Wife		Engeltje (Angelica) DAVIDSE ¹	
Born	8 Mar 1678	Laval, Quebec - Canada	
Christened			
Died	1716	Phillipsburgh Manor, New York - USA	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Abraham RUTAN ¹	
Born	1 Jun 1709	Phillipsburgh Manor, Westchester County, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	William RUTAN ¹	
Born	8 Nov 1710	Phillipsburgh Manor, Westchester County, New York	
Christened			
Died	24 May 1794	Schraalenberg, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Buried			
Spouse	Maria DEMAREST (1712- ¹	11 Dec 1731 - Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey	
3	M	Jacob RUTAN ¹	
Born	26 Mar 1712	Philipsburgh, Westchester County, New York	
Christened			
Died	1713	Phillipsburgh, Westchester County, New York	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Jacob RUTAN ¹	
Born	25 May 1714	Phillipsburgh Manor, Westchester County, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Daniel RUTAN ¹	
Born	19 Jun 1716	Phillipsburgh Manor, Westchester County, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			

Family Group Record for Paulus (Paul) RUTAN

Page 215

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Daniel RUTAN

Page 216

Husband		Daniel RUTAN	
Born	27 Dec 1620	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	23 Apr 1663	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Father	Claude RUTAN (1590-1658)		
Mother	Sara BIGENE (1592-)		
Marriage	30 Nov 1642	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Wife		Anne DE BIZE	
Born	19 Aug 1622	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Jean DE BIZE (-) ¹		
Mother	Rachel DANRIEN (-) ¹		
Children			
1	M	Daniel RUTAN ¹	
Born	10 Apr 1644	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	23 Dec 1675	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Marie PRODEQUIN (1653-) ¹		1670 - Lorraine, , France
2	F	Sara RUTAN ¹	
Born	17 May 1646	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Paul RUTAN ¹	
Born	5 Feb 1649	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Pierre RUTAN ¹	
Born	5 Sep 1651	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Abraham RUTAN ¹	
Born	5 May 1656	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	12 Dec 1657	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Daniel RUTAN

Page 217

Children (cont.)			
6	M	Abraham B. RUTAN ¹	
Born	10 Jun 1658	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	19 May 1713	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey - USA	
Buried			
Spouse	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹ 1680 - New Paltz, New York		
7	M	David RUTAN ¹	
Born	22 Dec 1660	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number: http://wc.rootsweb.com .			

Family Group Record for Jean DE BIZE (II)

Page 218

Husband	Jean DE BIZE (II) ¹	
Born	1616	Lorraine-France
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	1636	Metz, Lorraine, France
Wife	Sara RUTAN ¹	
Born	28 Jan 1614	Metz, Lorraine, France
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Claude RUTAN (1590-1658)	
Mother	Sara BIGENE (1592-)	
Children		
Source Citations		
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.		

Family Group Record for Florentin RUTAN

Page 219

Husband		Florentin RUTAN ¹	
Born	1545	Saint Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Marguerite DECRAON	
Born	1545	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine - France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Claudin RUTAN	
Born	1565	Saint Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	Apr 1613	Saint Mihiel, Lorraine, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Catherine COUBEUE (1562-1592)		1584 - , Lorraine, France
Spouse	Ann (-) ^l		8 Mar 1593 - , Lorraine, France
General Notes (Husband)			
Variations on the name in various records have been: Retan and Ruttan. In the majority of records the spelling has been Rutan.			
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Daniel RUTAN

Page 220

Husband	Daniel RUTAN ¹		
Born	23 Sep 1683	Esopus, Ulster County, New York	
Christened			
Died	1736	Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Buried			
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹		
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Antje (Ann) Hanse SPIER (1687-	)¹	9 Mar 1710 - Hackensack, Bergen County, New York
Wife	Sarah DEMEREST ²		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			
2. Ibid.			

Family Group Record for William OSBORN

Page 221

Husband	William OSBORN ^{1, 2}	
Born	3 May 1682	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	28 Sep 1777	
Buried		
Father	William OSBORNE (1645-) ²	
Mother	Hannah BURTON (1640-) ²	
Marriage	6 Feb 1711	

Events

1 MARR: 8 Feb 1710.

Wife	Margeret DERBY ^{1, 3}	
Born	10 Dec 1693	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	11 Jul 1765	
Buried		
Father	Roger DERBY (1643-1698) ³	
Mother	Elizabeth HASKETT (Abt 1670-) ³	

Events

1 MARR: 8 Feb 1710.

Children

1	F	Margaret OSBORNE ^{1, 4}	
Born	18 Sep 1719	Of, Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joseph BUFFAM (1717-1791) ^{1, 4, 5}	29 Mar 1737 - Slatersville, Providence, Rhode Island ⁶	

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 471995. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Ibid, Film #: 458827.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 458479. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 458482. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
6. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, IGI as of 5 Jan 2004. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.

Family Group Record for Richard DERBY

Page 222

Husband		Richard DERBY¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Alice LEACHLAND¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Roger DERBY²	
Born	1643	Chard, Som'S, , , England	
Christened			
Died	26 Sep 1698	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth HASKETT (Abt 1670-) ² 1691 - Topsham, Devon, England		
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 458827.</p>			

Family Group Record for Roger DERBY

Page 223

Husband		Roger DERBY ¹	
Born	1643	Chard, Som'S, , , England	
Christened			
Died	26 Sep 1698	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Father	Richard DERBY (-) ²		
Mother	Alice LEACHLAND (-) ²		
Marriage	1691	Topsham, Devon, England	
Wife		Elizabeth HASKETT ¹	
Born	Abt 1670	Exeter, Devon, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Stephen HASKETT (-) ²		
Mother	Elizabeth HILL (-) ²		
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth DERBY ¹	
Born	14 Mar 1692	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	29 Dec 1721		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 17 Apr 1718.			
2	F	Margeret DERBY ^{1, 3}	
Born	10 Dec 1693	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	11 Jul 1765		
Buried			
Spouse	William OSBORN (1682-1777) ^{3, 4}		6 Feb 1711
Events			
1 MARR: 8 Feb 1710.			
3	F	Anne DERBY ¹	
Born	10 Dec 1695	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 2 Jan 1717.			

Family Group Record for Roger DERBY

Page 224

Events (cont.)		
4	F	Martha DERBY ¹
Born	11 Sep 1697	Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 22 Oct 1719.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 458827. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 471995. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam VOGEL

Page 225

Husband		Joannes Adam VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	10 Feb 1765	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	15 Dec 1827	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Marriage	17 Jan 1805	Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Anna Marie PAUL (-1794)	14 Jan 1793 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Other Spouse	Marguerite BAST (-1804)	25 Jun 1794 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Appoline BRECHEISEN (-1860)	6 Apr 1818 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Marguerite DEUTSCH	
Born			
Christened			
Died	31 Mar 1817	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anna Marie VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	11 Apr 1809	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Jean George VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	9 Apr 1811	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	11 Oct 1811		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Anna Elisabeth VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	24 Jul 1812	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	5 Jul 1852	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Jean HOFFMAN (-)	31 May 1840 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
4	M	Pierre VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	4 Jul 1814	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	17 Oct 1870	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Maria MAGINOT (-)	Nov 1850 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam VOGEL

Page 226

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Jean Nicolaus VOGEL
Born		
Christened	29 Oct 1816	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	F	Catharine VOGEL
Born		
Christened		
Died	4 Mar 1817	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.		
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.		
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45. {all marriages}		
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 45.		

Family Group Record for John DOOLITTLE

Page 227

Husband	John DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	6 Feb 1712	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	Nov 1747	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹	
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ³	
Marriage		
Other Spouse	Hannah ROYCE (-) ^l	17 Oct 1737 - Wallingford (V), New Haven, Connecticut
Wife	Lydia DIBBLE ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley,<i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 122. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</p> <p>3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi,<i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</p>		

Family Group Record for William IVES

Page 228

Husband	William IVES	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Hannah DICKERMAN ^{1, 2}	
Born	1622	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Died	6 Nov 1665	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Father	Thomas DICKERMAN (Abt 1597-1657) ²	
Mother	Ellen (Abt 1601-) ²	
Other Spouse	William BASSETT (Abt 1620-1684)	7 Nov 1648 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number: http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</p> <p>2. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p> <p>3. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 50. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Blaise RUTAN

Page 229

Husband	Blaise RUTAN ¹	
Born	1585	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine, France
Christened		
Died	26 Mar 1658	Metz, Lorraine - France
Buried		
Father	Claudin RUTAN (1565-1613)	
Mother	Catherine COUBEUE (1562-1592)	
Marriage	2 Dec 1605	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine, France
Wife	Marie DIDELOT ¹	
Born	1590	Saint-Mihiel, Lorraine - France
Christened		
Died	12 Dec 1647	Metz, Lorraine - France
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</div>		

Family Group Record for Joannes Jacob WEBER

Page 230

Husband		Joannes Jacob WEBER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	Bef 1727	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Anna Maria DIEDENHOFFER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	Bef 1727	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joannes Balthasar WEBER	
Born	7 Dec 1687	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Margaretha MENCHENKIRCH (-)		1 Jul 1727 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
2	M	Christopher WEBER	
Born	27 Mar 1689	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	1726		
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Margretha JUNG (1694-)		
3	F	Ottilia WEBER	
Born	6 Jan 1692	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Anna Margretha WEBER	
Born	8 Mar 1694	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Maria Clara WEBER	
Born	27 Jan 1697	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	27 Jun 1761		
Buried			
Spouse	Erasmi GREINER (-)		4 Feb 1716

Family Group Record for Joannes Jacob WEBER

Page 231

Children (cont.)			
6	M	Joannes George WEBER	
Born	8 Apr 1699	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
7	M	Joannes WEBER	
Born	16 Mar 1702	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10 & 108.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10 & 108.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 10.			

Family Group Record for Joannes DIEDENHOFFER

Page 232

Husband		Joannes DIEDENHOFFER	
Born	Abt 1772	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	14 Sep 1820	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Catharine VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1778	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	9 Nov 1778	Liederschiedt, , Moselle, France	
Died	4 Dec 1841 ²		
Buried			
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1755-)		
Mother	Anna Maria HARTMAN (1752-1812)		
Other Spouse	Valentin LELLE (Abt 1772-)	23 Nov 1814 - Liederschiedt, Moselle, France	
Other Spouse	Joannes Adam GREINER (1757-)	5 Aug 1816 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Children			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 43.			
Source Citations			
<div>1. <i>Our Family in Germany</i>, pg. 43.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index</i>. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, www.familysearch.org.</div>			

Family Group Record for Arthur Henry FULFORD

Page 233

Husband	Arthur Henry FULFORD ¹	
Born	14 Sep 1857	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	1 Jan 1892	Fulford, Eagle, Colorado
Buried	9 Jan 1892	Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹	
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹	
Marriage	2 Mar 1879	
Other Spouse	Molly QUIRK (Abt 1862-1935) ¹	
Events		
¹ He appeared on the census in 1880 in Steel City, Jefferson, Nebraska. ²		
Wife	Arabella L. DONALD	
Born	1856	, , Canada ³
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Events		
¹ She had a residence of Philadelphia, , Pennsylvania.		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford.		
!Marr: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford.		
!Temple records of LeRoy Whipple & Bernice V.K. Boies.		
Things To Do: find something to verify dates on these so that temple work can be done. Check Godfrey Scholars databases for them.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i> , 1880 US Census: Jefferson County, Nebraska. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org . 3. <i>Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records.</i>		

Family Group Record for Abraham DOOLITTLE

Page 234

Husband	Abraham DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	12 Feb 1649	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died	10 Nov 1732	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Buried		
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{1, 2}	
Mother	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	
Marriage	9 Nov 1680	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴
Other Spouse	Ruth ROYCE (-) ^l	12 Feb 1689 - Wallingford, , Connecticut ⁴
Other Spouse	Elizabeth THORPE (-) ^l	5 Jun 1695 - Wallingford, , Connecticut ⁴
Wife	Mercy HOLT ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley,<i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</p> <p>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>4. Clarence Torrey,<i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Abraham DOOLITTLE

Page 235

Husband	Abraham DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	12 Feb 1649	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died	10 Nov 1732	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Buried		
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{1, 2}	
Mother	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	
Marriage	12 Feb 1689	Wallingford, , Connecticut ⁴
Other Spouse	Mercy HOLT (-) ¹	9 Nov 1680 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴
Other Spouse	Elizabeth THORPE (-) ¹	5 Jun 1695 - Wallingford, , Connecticut ⁴
Wife	Ruth ROYCE ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley,<i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</p> <p>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>4. Clarence Torrey,<i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Abraham DOOLITTLE

Page 236

Husband	Abraham DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	12 Feb 1649	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died	10 Nov 1732	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Buried		
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{1, 2}	
Mother	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	
Marriage	5 Jun 1695	Wallingford, , Connecticut ⁴
Other Spouse	Mercy HOLT (-) ¹	9 Nov 1680 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴
Other Spouse	Ruth ROYCE (-) ¹	12 Feb 1689 - Wallingford, , Connecticut ⁴
Wife	Elizabeth THORPE ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley,<i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</p> <p>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>4. Clarence Torrey,<i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Abraham DOOLITTLE

Page 237

Husband		Abraham DOOLITTLE ^{1, 2}	
Born			
Christened	20 Aug 1619	Kidderminster, Worcester, England ¹	
Died	11 Aug 1690	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1588-1619) ¹		
Mother	Mrs. Abraham DOOLITTLE (1592-) ¹		
Marriage	2 Jul 1663	of New Haven, New Haven, Conn. ^{2, 4}	
Other Spouse	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	Abt 1648 - of Wallingford, New Haven, Conn. ^{2, 3, 5}	
Wife		Abigail MOSS ^{1, 6, 7}	
Born			
Christened	10 Apr 1642	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 8, 9}	
Died	5 Nov 1710	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}	
Buried			
Father	John MOSS (1604-1707) ^{6, 7}		
Mother	Abigail CHARLES (1606-1656) ^{6, 7}		
Children			
1	M	Samuel DOOLITTLE	
Born	7 Jul 1665	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died	25 Sep 1714	Middletown, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Joseph DOOLITTLE	
Born	13 Feb 1666	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died	15 May 1733 ¹⁰		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Abigail DOOLITTLE	
Born	26 Feb 1668	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Ebenezer DOOLITTLE	
Born	6 Jul 1672	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died	6 Dec 1711	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Abraham DOOLITTLE

Page 238

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Mary DOOLITTLE
Born	4 Mar 1673	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Daniel DOOLITTLE
Born	29 Dec 1675	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰
Christened		
Died	11 May 1755	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Theophilus DOOLITTLE
Born	26 Jul 1678	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰
Christened		
Died	26 Mar 1740	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, *Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.
3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.
4. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. Ibid, pg. 226.
6. *Pedigree Resource File CD 3* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).
7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, *Ancestral File (TM)* (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index (TM)* (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
9. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, *Connecticut Genealogy* (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.
10. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

Family Group Record for Abraham DOOLITTLE

Page 239

Husband		Abraham DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	8 May 1588	Kidderminster, Worcester, Eng	
Christened	18 May 1588	., Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England	
Died	1619	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Marriage	1619	of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Wife		Mrs. Abraham DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	1592	Of, , , England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	John DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	Abt 1619-1621	, , , England	
Christened			
Died		Salem, Essex, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Abraham DOOLITTLE ^{1, 2}	
Born			
Christened	20 Aug 1619	Kidderminster, Worcester, England ¹	
Died	11 Aug 1690	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Spouse	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	Abt 1648 - of Wallingford, New Haven, Conn. ^{2, 3, 4}	
Spouse	Abigail MOSS (1642-1710) ^{1, 5, 6}	2 Jul 1663 - of New Haven, New Haven, Conn. ^{2, 7}	
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley,<i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</div> <div>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>4. Clarence Torrey,<i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>5. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 3</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div> <div>6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>7. Clarence Torrey,<i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>			

Family Group Record for Benjamin DOOLITTLE

Page 240

Husband	Benjamin DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	10 Jul 1695	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3, 4}
Christened		
Died	9 Jan 1748	Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts ³
Buried		
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹	
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ⁵	
Marriage	24 Oct 1717	Wallingford, New Haven, Ct
Wife	Lydia TODD ¹	
Born	28 Jul 1699	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁶
Christened		
Died	16 Jun 1790 ⁶	
Buried		

Children

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Wallingford Connecticut Town Clerk, *Wallingford Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film Area: #00006052.
3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.
4. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, *Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 122. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.
5. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, *Connecticut Genealogy* (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.
6. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

Family Group Record for Nathaniel TUTTLE

Page 241

Husband	Nathaniel TUTTLE ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	1703	New Haven, New Haven, Ct
Wife	Esther DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	24 Jan 1683	of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened		
Died	1756	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹	
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ⁴	
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
Families of Ancient New Haven gives different birth place of WV [Wallingford Vitals]		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley,<i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 122. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</div> <div>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>4. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi,<i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</div>		

Family Group Record for John DOOLITTLE

Page 242

Husband		John DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	14 Jun 1655	of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}	
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Died	28 Sep 1746	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{1, 2}		
Mother	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹		
Marriage	13 Feb 1682	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁴	
Other Spouse	Mary FREDRICKS (-) ^l	28 Feb 1705	
Other Spouse	Grace VENTRUS (-Bef 1722) ^l	29 Jan 1717 - New Haven, New Haven, Ct	
Wife		Mary PECK ⁵	
Born	4 Nov 1666	of, Wallingford, New Haven, Conneticut ^{2, 6}	
Christened		2m7h-Hq	
Died	1 Sep 1710	Wallingford, New Haven, Ct	
Buried			
Father	John PECK (1640-1694) ^{7, 8}		
Mother	Mary MOSS (1647-1725) ^{7, 8}		
Children			
1	F	Esther DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	24 Jan 1683	of, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{9, 10}	
Christened			
Died	1756	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse	Nathaniel TUTTLE (-) ^l	1703 - New Haven, New Haven, Ct	
2	M	Samuel DOOLITTLE ^{1, 11, 12}	
Born	4 Feb 1685	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{6, 9, 13}	
Christened			
Died	1734	Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts ³	
Buried			
Spouse	Mehitabel BAILEY (1685-Aft 1717) ^{1, 11}	Abt 1710 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Spouse	Mary FENN (1689-1760) ^l	After 1717 - Off, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
3	F	Sarah DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	15 Feb 1686	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Thankful DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	4 May 1688	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁴	
Christened			
Died	23 Nov 1728	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁴	
Buried			
Spouse	Timothy TUTTLE (-) ^l	2 Nov 1703 - Wallingford, New Haven, Ct	

Family Group Record for John DOOLITTLE

Page 243

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Benjamin DOOLITTLE ¹
Born	10 Jul 1695	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{6, 9, 14}
Christened		
Died	9 Jan 1748	Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts ¹⁴
Buried		
Spouse	Lydia TODD (1699-1790) ¹	24 Oct 1717 - Wallingford, New Haven, Ct
6	F	Eunice DOOLITTLE ¹
Born	30 Oct 1698	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁵
Christened		
Died	30 Oct 1732	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Thomas DOOLITTLE ¹
Born	1700	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁴
Christened		
Died	23 Jan 1782	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁴
Buried		Thoamston, Cemetary
Spouse	Sarah ABERNATHY (-) ¹	Bef 1730
Spouse	Hannah FENN (-) ¹	5 Mar 1733
Spouse	Sarah HUNGERFORD (-) ¹	31 APR 1761
8	F	Mary DOOLITTLE ¹
Born	1702	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	21 Oct 1710	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
9	M	John DOOLITTLE ¹
Born	6 Feb 1712	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁹
Christened		
Died	Nov 1747	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse	Hannah ROYCE (-) ¹	17 Oct 1737 - Wallingford (V), New Haven, Connecticut
Spouse	Lydia DIBBLE (-) ¹	
10	M	Obed DOOLITTLE
Born	2 Oct 1717	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁶
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
Early Families of Wallingford, Connecticut, list two other children. Susannah, b. 5 April 1688 and Susannah, b. 24 Feb 1706. Needs further research.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, <i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository:		

Family Group Record for John DOOLITTLE

Page 244

Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.

3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

4. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

5. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, *Connecticut Genealogy* (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.

6. Wallingford Connecticut Town Clerk, *Wallingford Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film Area: #00006052.

7. *Pedigree Resource File CD 3* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, *Ancestral File (TM)* (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

9. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, *Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 122. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.

10. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

11. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitabel Bailey* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4240.

12. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Doolittle & Mary Peck* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Sheet #4241.

13. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

14. Ibid, Vol. IV, pg. 547.

15. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, *Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg.122. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.

Family Group Record for John DOOLITTLE

Page 245

Husband	John DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	14 Jun 1655	of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died	28 Sep 1746	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{1, 2}	
Mother	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	
Marriage	28 Feb 1705	
Other Spouse	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ⁴	13 Feb 1682 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁵
Other Spouse	Grace VENTRUS (-Bef 1722) ¹	29 Jan 1717 - New Haven, New Haven, Ct
Wife	Mary FREDRICKS ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
Early Families of Wallingford, Connecticut, list two other children. Susannah, b. 5 April 1688 and Susannah, b. 24 Feb 1706. Needs further research.		
Notes (Marriage)		
Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: MI.		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, <i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d. 3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j. 4. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html. 5. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 		

Family Group Record for John DOOLITTLE

Page 246

Husband	John DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	14 Jun 1655	of Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened	24 Apr 1657	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ³
Died	28 Sep 1746	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Father	Abraham DOOLITTLE (1619-1690) ^{1, 2}	
Mother	Joan ALLEN (1617-1690) ¹	
Marriage	29 Jan 1717	New Haven, New Haven, Ct
Other Spouse	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ⁴	13 Feb 1682 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁵
Other Spouse	Mary FREDRICKS (-)	28 Feb 1705
Wife	Grace VENTRUS ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died	Bef 1722	
Buried		
Father	Moses VENTRUS (-)	
Mother	Grace (-)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
Early Families of Wallingford, Connecticut, list two other children. Susannah, b. 5 April 1688 and Susannah, b. 24 Feb 1706. Needs further research.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, <i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</p> <p>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>4. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</p> <p>5. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for John DOOLITTLE

Page 247

Husband	John DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	6 Feb 1712	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	Nov 1747	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹	
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ³	
Marriage	17 Oct 1737	Wallingford (V), New Haven, Connecticut
Other Spouse	Lydia DIBBLE (-) ^l	
Wife	Hannah ROYCE ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Notes (Marriage)		
Invalid sealing-to-spouse temple code: MI.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, <i>Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut</i> (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 122. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.</p> <p>3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</p>		

Family Group Record for Joseph TYLER

Page 248

Husband	Joseph TYLER ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	19 Nov 1741	Wallingford, n.H., Ct
Wife	Mary DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	16 Jun 1712	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Samuel DOOLITTLE (1685-1734) ^{1, 2, 3}	
Mother	Mehitabel BAILEY (1685-Aft 1717) ^{1, 2}	
Other Spouse	John TYLER (-) ¹	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitable Bailey</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4240.</div> <div>3. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of John Doolittle & Mary Peck</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Sheet #4241.</div>		

Family Group Record for John TYLER

Page 249

Husband	John TYLER ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Mary DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	16 Jun 1712	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Samuel DOOLITTLE (1685-1734) ^{1, 2, 3}	
Mother	Mehitabel BAILEY (1685-Aft 1717) ^{1, 2}	
Other Spouse	Joseph TYLER (-) ^l	19 Nov 1741 - Wallingford, n.H., Ct
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitable Bailey</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number: Family Group Record #4240.</p> <p>3. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of John Doolittle & Mary Peck</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number: Family Group Sheet #4241.</p>		

Family Group Record for David (Daniel) MOSS

Page 250

Husband	David (Daniel) MOSS ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	7 Oct 1737	of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Wife	Mindwell DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	11 Jun 1715	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 3}
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Samuel DOOLITTLE (1685-1734) ^{1, 4, 5}	
Mother	Mehitabel BAILEY (1685-Aft 1717) ^{1, 4}	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Wallingford Connecticut Town Clerk,<i>Wallingford Connecticut Town Records</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film Area: #00006052.</div> <div>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 553. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>4. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitable Bailey</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4240.</div> <div>5. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of John Doolittle & Mary Peck</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Sheet #4241.</div>		

Family Group Record for Samuel DOOLITTLE

Page 251

Husband		Samuel DOOLITTLE ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	4 Feb 1685	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{4, 5, 6}	
Christened			
Died	1734	Northfield, Franklin, Massachusetts ⁷	
Buried			
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹		
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ⁸		
Marriage	After 1717	Off, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Other Spouse	Mehitabel BAILEY (1685-Aft 1717) ^{1, 2} | Abt 1710 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut		
Wife		Mary FENN ¹	
Born	27 Sep 1689	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁹	
Christened			
Died	20 Dec 1760	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ⁹	
Buried			
Father	Fenn EDWARD (-)		
Mother	Mary THORPE (-)		
Children			
1	M	Samuel DOOLITTLE	
Born	9 Dec 1721	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died	14 May 1749	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Abel DOOLITTLE	
Born	5 May 1724	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died	1765 ¹⁰		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Mehitabel DOOLITTLE	
Born	28 Sep 1726	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died	9 Jul 1813 ¹⁰		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Benjamin DOOLITTLE	
Born	17 Jan 1730	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Christened			
Died	22 Sep 1782	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ¹⁰	
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitabel Bailey</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4240.</div>			

Family Group Record for Samuel DOOLITTLE

Page 252

3. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Doolittle & Mary Peck* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number: Family Group Sheet #4241.
4. Wallingford Connecticut Town Clerk, *Wallingford Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN Film Area: #00006052.
5. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number: 974.68, D2j.
6. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, *Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 122. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.
7. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 546. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number: 974.68, D2j.
8. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, *Connecticut Genealogy* (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number: http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.
9. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number: 974.68, D2j.
10. Ibid, pg. 553.

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 253

Husband		Jonathan FULFORD ^{1, 2}	
Born	3 Dec 1737	Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{3, 4}	
Christened			
Died	14 Jan 1834	Elizabethtown, , , Canada ^{4, 5, 6, 7}	
Buried			
Father	Gershom FULFORD (1700-1790)		
Mother	Abigail WELTON (1701-1790) ^{8, 9, 10}		
Marriage	12 Dec 1764 ^{1, 3, 4}		
Wife		Thankful DOOLITTLE ^{8, 11}	
Born	1742	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 5, 6, 7, 12}	
Christened			
Died	2 Feb 1836	Belleville, , , Canada ^{5, 6, 7, 12}	
Buried			
Father	Phinias DOOLITTLE (Abt 1713-) ^{8, 11, 13}		
Mother	Elizabeth BASSETT (1719-) ^{8, 11}		
Children			
1	F	Lois FULFORD ^{7, 8}	
Born	27 Feb 1766	Waterbury, , Connecticut ³	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1782	Waterbury, , Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Luke FULFORD ⁸	
Born	1 May 1767	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 7}	
Christened			
Died	1783	St. Johns ^{3, 7}	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Thankful FULFORD ⁸	
Born	2 Oct 1768	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ^{3, 5, 6, 7}	
Christened			
Died	1840	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ^{3, 5, 6, 7}	
Buried			
Spouse	Adam COLE (1760-1832)		
4	M	Jonathan FULFORD ⁸	
Born	6 Mar 1771	Lansborough, , Massachusetts ^{2, 4, 5, 7, 14, 15}	
Christened			
Died	14 Jan 1834	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ^{3, 4}	
Buried			
Spouse	Mary (-)	1783-1784 ³	
Spouse	Nancy BROWN (1781-) ⁸	Bef 30 Jul 1799 - of, Elizabeth, Leeds, Uppper Canada ^{4, 16}	
Events			
1 He signed a will on 5 Sep 1833 in , Elizabethtown, Johnstown, Upper Canada. ¹⁶			

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 254

Events (cont.)		
5	M	Titus FULFORD ⁸
Born	11 Oct 1772	Lansborough, , Massachusetts ^{3, 7, 14}
Christened		
Died	27 Jun 1790	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ^{3, 7}
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Abel FULFORD
Born	30 Oct 1774	New Ashford, , Massachusetts ^{3, 7}
Christened		
Died	1 Jul 1822 ^{3, 7}	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Esther FULFORD ⁸
Born	15 Nov 1776	New Ashford, , Massachusetts ^{3, 7}
Christened		
Died	30 Oct 1799	Northbury ^{3, 7}
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Miles FULFORD ⁸
Born	13 May 1778	Northbury ^{3, 7}
Christened		
Died	20 Oct 1779 ^{3, 7}	
Buried		
Spouse		
9	M	Luke FULFORD ⁸
Born	3 Jul 1783	St. Johns ^{3, 7}
Christened		
Died	Jun 1786	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ³
Buried		
Spouse		
10	M	Isaac FULFORD ⁸
Born	23 Mar 1787	Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ^{3, 7}
Christened		
Died	1 Aug 1796 ^{3, 7}	
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. William D. Reid, <i>The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda</i> (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.</p> <p>2. C.C. Fulford, <i>Brief Notes and Records of Fulford Family</i> (compiler of Brockville, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>3. Jonathan Fulford, <i>Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>4. Leavitt, Thad W. H, <i>History of Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, from 1749 to 1879, with biographical sketches of some of its prominent men...</i> (Microreproduction of original published: Brockville, Ont. : Recorder Press, 1879. viii, 200 p.), pg. 143. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film 485947 Item 3.</p>		

Family Group Record for Jonathan FULFORD

Page 255

5. Staff of the Toronto Archives, *Pages from United Empire Loylist* (Sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
6. William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.) Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.
7. Marjorie Hankins, *Correspondence with Marjorie Hankins*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
9. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 219. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.
10. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Stephen Welton and Mary Gaylord* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4082.
11. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Phinehas Doolittle & Elizabeth Bassett* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4077.
12. Jonathan Fulford, *Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible*, pg. 121. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
13. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Samuel Doolittle & Mehitabel Bailey* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4240.
14. Palmer, Charles James, *History of town of Lanesborough, Massachusetts 1741-1905 : part 1* ([S.l. : s.n., 1905?]), pg. 91. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 974.41/L2 H2pc.
15. Ontario. Crown Lands Department, *Ontario Canada, Land Records 1792-1876; Docket book for warrants (vol. 80, indexed)* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Provincial Archivist, Ontario Archives, Toronto.), pg. 115. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film 1319800.
16. Surrogate Court United Counties of Leeds and Grenville, *Probate records, 1786-1885 Ontario. Da-Ju* (Microfilm of original records in possession of the Ontario Archives, Toronto.) Repository: Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film [1312273].

Family Group Record for Timothy TUTTLE

Page 256

Husband	Timothy TUTTLE ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	2 Nov 1703	Wallingford, New Haven, Ct
Wife	Thankful DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	4 May 1688	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	23 Nov 1728	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Buried		
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹	
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ³	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</div>		

Family Group Record for Thomas DOOLITTLE

Page 257

Husband	Thomas DOOLITTLE ¹		
Born	1700	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	23 Jan 1782	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried		Thoamston, Cemetary	
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹		
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ³		
Marriage	5 Mar 1733		
Other Spouse	Sarah ABERNATHY (-) ¹	Bef 1730	
Other Spouse	Sarah HUNGERFORD (-) ¹	31 APR 1761	
Wife	Hannah FENN ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi,<i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</div>			

Family Group Record for Thomas DOOLITTLE

Page 258

Husband	Thomas DOOLITTLE ¹	
Born	1700	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	23 Jan 1782	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Buried		Thoamston, Cemetary
Father	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ¹	
Mother	Mary PECK (1666-1710) ³	
Marriage	31 APR 1761	
Other Spouse	Sarah ABERNATHY (-) ¹	Bef 1730
Other Spouse	Hannah FENN (-) ¹	5 Mar 1733
Wife	Sarah HUNGERFORD ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), Vol. IV, pg. 547. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, <i>Connecticut Genealogy</i> (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number:http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.</p>		

Family Group Record for Jacob DULMAGE

Page 259

Husband		Jacob DULMAGE ^{1, 2}
Born	27 Aug 1775	Adolphustown, Ontario - Canada or Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	26 Sep 1841	South Bay, Ontario, Canada
Buried		
Marriage	23 Mar 1802	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada
Wife		Sarah HUFF ^{1, 2, 3, 4}
Born	1785	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 3, 4, 5}	
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756-) ^{1, 3, 4}	
Children		
1	M	Solomon DULMAGE ²
Born	Feb 1800	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	10 Jul 1862	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1820, , , Ontario.		
2	M	David DULMAGE ²
Born	Abt 1802	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3	F	Elizabeth DULMAGE ²
Born	1809	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	1897	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1829, , , Canada.		
4	F	Eva DULMAGE ²
Born	1817	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	1878	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1837, , , Canada.		

Family Group Record for Jacob DULMAGE

Page 260

Events (cont.)		
5	F	Sarah DULMAGE²
Born	1819	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	1856	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1839, , , Canada.		
6	M	Jonathan Allen DULMAGE²
Born	Abt 1820	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	31 Aug 1900	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1841, , , Canada.		
7	F	Lydia DULMAGE²
Born	1822	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	1920	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1842, , , Canada.		
8	M	Peter DULMAGE²
Born	Abt 1824	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>4. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,<i>Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.</i> (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.</p> <p>5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Thomas Edward KLECKNER

Page 261

Husband	Thomas Edward KLECKNER ¹		
Born	20 Jun 1851	, , Ohio	
Christened			
Died	31 Jul 1936	Denver, Denver, Colorado	
Buried	2 Aug 1936	Columbine, Routt, Colorado	
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹		
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)		
Marriage	Abt 8 Oct 1874	Washington, , Iowa	
Other Spouse	Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD (1869-1952) ¹	14 Oct 1888 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado ²	
Other Spouse	Ella LOWDEN (-) ¹		
Wife	Jennie DUTCHER ¹		
Born	1854	Of, Washington, Iowa	
Christened			
Died	1938		
Buried			
Other Spouse	Walter HIMES (1862-1931)	26 Feb 1887 - Leadville, , Colorado	
Children			
1	M	George or Bud KLECKNER	
Born	9 Dec 1877	Keota, Keokuk, Iowa	
Christened			
Died	20 Jan 1924		
Buried			
Spouse	Mary E. KEANE (1892-)	6 Mar 1912 - Pagosa Springs, Archuleta, Colorado	
2	M	Thomas Edward KLECKNER	
Born	25 Nov 1885	Iowa	
Christened			
Died	18 Mar 1905		
Buried			
Spouse	Jennie WARR (-)	18 Oct 1905 - Pagosa Springs, Archuleta, Colorado	
General Notes (Husband)			
~Thomas E. Kleckner's three children, Marshall,Bernice, and William were sealed to their mother, Harriet E. Fulford and stepfather, Olaf Peter Quistram in the St. George Temple. Marshall and Bernice were sealed 27 Sept 1944 and William 6 April 1979.			
Alt. birth date 16 june 1849.			
alt. md place Denver, Denver, CO.			
!Source: ** Obituary; death certificate; marriage certificate. ** Information from George W. Kleckner,(Thomas's grandson)Pagosa Springs, Colorado to Bernice Viola Klekner Bois (now deceased) ** Personal Knowledge and records of Bernice Viola Kleckner, (now deceased).			
!Divorce: Transcription of divorce papers by Dennis Kleckner typed and sent by Kathy McWhirter. Divorce dated 9 Dec 1885, EagleCounty Court Colorado. Gives marriage date and place.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Source: Obituary for Mrs Jennie Himes sent by Kathy McWhirter			

Family Group Record for Thomas Edward KLECKNER

Page 262

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. State of Colorado, County of Lake, *Certificate of Marriage, Thos E. Kleckner to Hattie Fulford* (prepared by John Gregory, Clerk, 7 Oct 1937). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Walter HIMES

Page 263

Husband	Walter HIMES		
Born	7 Mar 1862	Manhattan, , Kansas	
Christened			
Died	13 Jul 1931	Del Norte, , Colorado	
Buried			
Marriage	26 Feb 1887	Leadville, , Colorado	
Events			
1 He appeared on the Enumerated with father, Daniel B. Himes census in 1870 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas. ¹			
2 He appeared on the Enumerated with father, Daniel B. Himes census in 1880 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas. ²			
3 He appeared on the Head of Household census in 1910 in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas. ³			
Wife	Jennie DUTCHER ⁴		
Born	1854	Of, Washington, Iowa	
Christened			
Died	1938		
Buried			
Other Spouse	Thomas Edward KLECKNER (1851-1936) ⁴ Abt 8 Oct 1874 - Washington, , Iowa		
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Source: Obituary for Walter Himes sent by Kathy McWhirter			
Note: I did not find Walter on the 1900 Census. But, I did find his father. He was listed in Manhattan, Riley, Kansas.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Source: Obituary for Mrs Jennie Himes sent by Kathy McWhirter			
Source Citations			
1. <i>Heritage Quest On-line</i> , 1870 Riley, Kansas Census. Repository: World Wide Web/Internet, Call Number:<www.heritagequestonline.com>.			
2. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i> , 1880 US Census Database. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.			
3. <i>Heritage Quest On-line</i> , 1910 Riley, Kansas Census. Repository: World Wide Web/Internet, Call Number:<www.heritagequestonline.com>.			
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			

Family Group Record for Joannes Peter RINGE

Page 264

Husband		Joannes Peter RINGE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Wilhelm RINGE (-)		
Mother	Anna Maria HAUSCHT (-)		
Marriage	25 Jan 1729	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Catharina EISNER	
Born	Abt 1704		
Christened			
Died	26 May 1764	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes EISNER (-)		
Mother	Margarita (-)		
Children			
1	F	Catharina RINGE	
Born	13 Sep 1730	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	15 Sep 1730		
Died	27 Apr 1742	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Maria Appollonia RINGE	
Born	12 Dec 1733	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	27 Aug 1784	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes SCHATZ (1723-1808) | 25 Nov 1749 - Walschbronn, Rhein, Germany		
3	M	Joannes RINGE	
Born	22 May 1737	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Maria Elisabeth RINGE	
Born	11 Mar 1739	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Joannes Peter RINGE	
Born	11 Mar 1739	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Maria SCHLICK ( - ) | 27 Jan 1761		

Family Group Record for Joannes Peter RINGE

Page 265

General Notes (Husband)

!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 64 & 91.

!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 64 & 91.

General Notes (Wife)

!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 64 & 91.

!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 64 & 91.

Family Group Record for Peter ELSAEFER

Page 266

Husband	Peter ELSAEFER	
Born	Abt 1785	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	28 May 1811	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany ¹
Wife	Anna Odilia GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened	19 Oct 1790	
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes GREINER (1754-1836)	
Mother	Catharina SCHATZ (1759-1837)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.		
Source Citations		
1. <i>Our Family in Germany</i> , pg.134.		

Family Group Record for George ENGLE

Page 267

Husband		George ENGLE	
Born	1837		
Christened			
Died	1890		
Buried			
Marriage	4 Jun 1868		
Wife		Mary KLECKNER ¹	
Born	13 Jun 1847	, , Ohio	
Christened			
Died	1910		
Buried			
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹		
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)		
Other Spouse	Lafayette STRICKLAND ( - ) | 18 Dec 1898 - Talleyrano, Keokuk, Iowa		
Children			
1	M	Oscar ENGLE	
Born	Abt 1866		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	George ENGLE	
Born	Abt 1869		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	William ENGLE	
Born	1871		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Emma ENGLE	
Born	1872		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Charles ENGLE	
Born	1874		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Laura MOHRIN (1877- ) |		

Family Group Record for George ENGLE

Page 268

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Henry ENGLE
Born	1875	
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Clara ENGLE
Born	1878	
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	ENGLE
Born	12 Jul 1882	
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Source: A FAMILY HISTORY: CONRAD, VOGEL, LUNTZ & GREINER.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Daniel WING

Page 269

Husband	Daniel WING ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife	Anna EWER ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Jashub WING ^{1, 2}	
Born	30 Jun 1674	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna HOXIE (Abt 1677-1721) ^{1, 2}	11 Feb 1701	
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 184805.</p>			

Family Group Record for Franciscus Joseph SCHATZ

Page 270

Husband	Franciscus Joseph SCHATZ	
Born	8 May 1756	Staustein, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes SCHATZ (1723-1808)	
Mother	Maria Appollonia RINGE (1733-1784)	
Marriage		
Wife	Anna FABER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 98.		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 98.		

Family Group Record for David FAIRBAIRN

Page 271

Husband		David FAIRBAIRN¹
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife		Catherine FULFORD¹
Born	1824	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)	
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)	
Children		
1	M	Thomas FAIRBARN
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	F	Isabell FAIRBARN
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3	M	William FAIRBARN
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4	F	Anna FAIRBARN
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
5	F	Carrie FAIRBARN
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for David FAIRBAIRN

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Etta FAIRBARN
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Alt. Temp. Dates: B-29 May 1993; E-18 Jun 1993; SP-22 June 1993 all in LVEGA.		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>		

Family Group Record for Ira FULFORD

Page 273

Husband	Ira FULFORD ¹	
Born	1832	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)	
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)	
Marriage		
Other Spouse	Anna C. or Annie HUME (-)	
Other Spouse	Anna (-) ^l	
Events		
¹ He appeared on the census in 1881 in Teeswater, Bruce South, Ontario. ²		
Wife	Lucy FAIRBAIRN	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
Things to do: Find in census. Need more info to submit for temple work.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, 1881 Canadian Census Database. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.</p>		

Family Group Record for Joshua PRATT

Page 274

Husband		Joshua PRATT ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Bethesba FAY ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Hannah PRATT ^{2, 3}	
Born	Abt 1630	Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1684	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse	William SPOONER (1622-1684) ^{2, 3}		18 Mar 1652 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004), Film #: 456261. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>			

Family Group Record for Joannes HARTMAN

Page 275

Husband		Joannes HARTMAN	
Born	Abt 1727	of Haspelschied, Moselle, France ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	Abt 1750	of Haspelschied, Moselle, France ¹	
Wife		Anna FISCHER	
Born	Abt 1731	of Haspelschied, Moselle, France ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anna Maria HARTMAN	
Born	1752	Haspelscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	4 Jan 1812	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes VOGEL (1755-)		13 Jan 1778 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 9.			
Source Citations			
1. <i>Our Family in Germany.</i>			

Family Group Record for Benedict FISCHER

Page 276

Husband		Benedict FISCHER	
Born	1771		
Christened			
Died	10 Sep 1848	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Petri FISCHER (-)		
Mother	Margaretha WITTRINGEN (-)		
Marriage	26 Nov 1796	Trulben, , Germany	
Wife		Maria Catharine VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	10 Mar 1770	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	26 Mar 1845		
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Children			
1	M	Jean Nicolas FISCHER	
Born	Abt 1797	Of Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Marie Odile HURTENGRABER (Abt 1801-1830)		24 Feb 1829 - Liederschiedt, Moselle, France
2	M	Jean George FISCHER	
Born	Abt 1802	Of Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Wendel FISCHER	
Born	Abt 1806	Of Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	2 Jun 1858	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Pierre FISCHER	
Born			
Christened	9 May 1808	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	10 Nov 1842	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Catharine FISCHER	
Born	Abt 1813	Of Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	22 Feb 1819	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Benedict FISCHER

Page 277

General Notes (Husband)

!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 46.

!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 43 & 46.

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 46.

General Notes (Wife)

!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 46.

!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 46.

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 46.

Family Group Record for Paulus (Paul) RUTAN

Page 278

Husband		Paulus (Paul) RUTAN ^{1, 2}	
Born	20 Mar 1686	Esopus, Ulster, New York, USA	
Christened			
Died	1740	, New York, USA	
Buried			
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹		
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹		
Marriage	31 Jan 1719	Philipsburgh, New York	
Other Spouse	Engeltje (Angelica) DAVIDSE (1678-1716) ¹		10 Oct 1708 - Tarrytown, New York
Wife		Elizabeth FOSHIER ^{1, 2}	
Born	1686	Phillipsburgh, , New York , USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Jan FOSHIER (-) ¹		
Mother	Eva FRANZE (-) ¹		
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth RUTAN ^{1, 3}	
Born	1722	Tarrytown, New York - USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	William HUFF (1714-) ^{3, 4, 5} | Abt 1750 - , , Ontario		
2	M	Paul RUTAN (II) ¹	
Born	31 Jan 1719	Phillipsburgh, Westchester County, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Marytje RUTAN ¹	
Born	19 Apr 1720	Phillipsburgh Manor, Westchester County, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Johannes RUTAN ¹	
Born	23 Nov 1720	Hackensack, New Jersey	
Christened			
Died	1729		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Paulus (Paul) RUTAN

Page 279

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Evaatje (Eva) RUTAN¹
Born	27 Sep 1724	New Barbados, New Jersey
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Johannes RUTAN¹
Born	19 Oct 1729	Acquackanonk, Passaic County, New Jersey
Christened		
Died	1730	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Johannes RUTAN¹
Born	8 Aug 1731	Hackensack, New Jersey
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Marytje RUTTAN²
Born	1720	Phillipsburg, Westchester, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	M	Johnnes RUTTAN²
Born	1729	Phillipsburg, Westchester, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
10	M	Johannes RUTTAN²
Born	1731	Phillipsburg, Westchester, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
11	M	David RUTTAN²
Born	1740	Phillipsburg, Westchester, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Paulus (Paul) RUTAN

Page 280

3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004), Film #: 458678. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Jan FOSHIER

Page 281

Husband	Jan FOSHIER ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife	Eva FRANZE ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth FOSHIER ^{1, 2}	
Born	1686	Phillipsburgh, , New York , USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Paulus (Paul) RUTAN (1686-1740) ^{1, 2} 31 Jan 1719 - Philipsburgh, New York		
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joseph FRANKLIN

Husband		Joseph FRANKLIN	
Born	Abt 1771	of Pittsburgh, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	Abt 1794	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Wife		Margaret McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1774	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (Abt 1753-)		
Mother	Elizabeth WRIGHT (Abt 1757-) ¹		
Children			
1	F	Juliette FRANKLIN	
Born			
Christened	8 Mar 1795	Kingston, Upper, Canada ²	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Elizabeth FRANKLIN	
Born			
Christened	12 Mar 1797	Kingston, Upper, Canada ^{1, 2}	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Jane FRANKLIN	
Born			
Christened	15 Nov 1801	Kingston, Upper, Canada ³	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Charles FRANKLIN	
Born			
Christened	6 Mar 1803	Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁴	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Mary FRANKLIN	
Born			
Christened	26 Apr 1809	Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁵	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. Waller, Russ com, <i>Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811</i> (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 8. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.			

Family Group Record for Joseph FRANKLIN

Page 283

2. Ibid, pg. 5.

3. Ibid, pg. 13.

4. Ibid, pg. 15.

5. Ibid, pg. 28.

Family Group Record for Benjamin GAYLORD

Page 284

Husband	Benjamin GAYLORD ^{1, 2}	
Born	1682	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		Dead
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	18 Jan 1729	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Other Spouse	Mary ASHLEY (-)	14 Feb 1738 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Wife	Jerusha FRISBIE ¹	
Born	10 Mar 1712 ²	
Christened		
Died	11 May 1734	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for Joannes Philipp REBELL

Page 285

Husband		Joannes Philipp REBELL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	25 Jan 1743	Roppviller, , Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes Jacob REBELL (-1715)		
Mother	Anna Maria MARSCHELL (-)		
Marriage	18 Jan 1729	Liederschiedt, Moselle, France	
Wife		Anna Catharina FROLISH	
Born			
Christened			
Died	4 Feb 1743	Roppeviller, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Michael FROLISH (-)		
Mother	Maria Magdalena BISCHLER (-)		
Children			
1	M	Joannes Adam REBELL	
Born			
Christened	30 Sep 1731	Dorset, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Sebastian REBELL	
Born			
Christened	9 Feb 1740	Schweix, Bayern, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Joannes Adam REBELL	
Born			
Christened	25 Mar 1741	Schweix, Bayern, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36.			

Family Group Record for Charles Wesley HORTON

Page 286

Husband		Charles Wesley HORTON ¹	
Born	20 Jun 1838	, , Wisconsin	
Christened			
Died	21 Aug 1903	Blackfoot, , Idaho	
Buried			
Father	Aaron HORTON (-)		
Mother			
Marriage	Abt 1877	of, Steel City, Jefferson, Nebraska	
Wife		Adlaide FULFORD ¹	
Born	24 Feb 1859	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	10 Oct 1927		
Buried			
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹		
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹		
Other Spouse	Brayilian Streeter MORGAN (Abt 1854-		)^{1, 2}
Children			
1	F	Nettie HORTON	
Born	25 May 1878	Steele City, Jefferson, Nebraska	
Christened			
Died	1962		
Buried			
Spouse	Louis PETERSON (1863-		) 22 Dec 1897 - Of Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ³
2	M	Herbert Garfield HORTON	
Born	5 May 1881	Steel City, Nebraska ⁴	
Christened			
Died	17 Feb 1948	Torrence, California ^{4, 5}	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Charles Alfred HORTON	
Born	21 Aug 1883	of Steele City, Jefferson, Nebraska	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Clyde Glendale HORTON	
Born	20 Feb 1887	of Steele City, Jefferson, Nebraska	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** Records, Bernice V.K. Boies Adair, deceased			
!Marr: ** Records, Bernice V.K. Boies Adair, deceased			
!Death: ** Records, Bernice V.K. Boies Adair, deceased			

Family Group Record for Charles Wesley HORTON

Page 287

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

Things to do: Check Godfrey Scholars databases for this family.

General Notes (Wife)

!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford.

** Records, Bernice V.K. Boies Adair, deceased

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

2. *Records Compiled by Perie Una Noble.*

3. *Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble*, Obituary Louis Peterson.

4. *Funeral Program, Herbert Garfield Horton*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

5. *Correspondence from Nettie* (dated 23 Feb 1948).

Family Group Record for Brayilian Streeter MORGAN

Page 288

Husband	Brayilian Streeter MORGAN ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1854	Of Eagle, Eagle, Colorado
Christened		
Died		Eagle, Eagle, Colorado
Buried		Eagle, Eagle, Colorado
Marriage		
Wife	Adlaide FULFORD ¹	
Born	24 Feb 1859	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	10 Oct 1927	
Buried		
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹	
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹	
Other Spouse	Charles Wesley HORTON (1838-1903) ¹	Abt 1877 - of, Steel City, Jefferson, Nebraska
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford. ** Records, Bernice V.K. Boies Adair, deceased</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. <i>Records Compiled by Perie Una Noble.</i></p>		

Family Group Record for Albert Lincoln FULFORD

Page 289

Husband	Albert Lincoln FULFORD¹	
Born	17 Mar 1861	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	20 Jan 1942	
Buried		
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹	
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹	
Marriage	18 Sep 1923	
Wife	Laura Ann PACKARD¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford.</p> <p>Things to do: Verify his marriage. In 1930 he is living with a Lora A Fulford but listed as a boarder. She was 70 and he was 69. She was listed as being 17 years old at first marriage and he was listed as being 64 years old at first marriage.</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Arthur Henry FULFORD

Page 290

Husband		Arthur Henry FULFORD ¹	
Born	14 Sep 1857	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	1 Jan 1892	Fulford, Eagle, Colorado	
Buried	9 Jan 1892	Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado	
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹		
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Arabella L. DONALD (1856- ) | 2 Mar 1879		
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1880 in Steel City, Jefferson, Nebraska. ²			
Wife		Molly QUIRK ¹	
Born	Abt 1862	of, , Colorado	
Christened			
Died	Jun 1935	Denver, Denver, Colorado	
Buried	Jun 1935	Denver, Denver, Colorado	
Father	Dennis QUIRK (-)		
Mother	Mary (-)		
Other Spouse	Edward or Goldie KNIPHUSEN ( - ) |		
Children			
1	M	William Arthur FULFORD	
Born		Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	14 Jun 1947	Walla Walla, , Washington	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Frederick FULFORD	
Born		Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	18 Feb 1944	Denver, Denver, Colorado	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Arthur FULFORD	
Born			
Christened			
Died	Abt 1903		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Percy FULFORD	
Born		Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	Infant		
Buried		Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado	
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Arthur Henry FULFORD

Page 291

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Chester FULFORD
Born		Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado
Christened		
Died	Infant	
Buried		Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford.		
!Marr: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford.		
!Temple records of LeRoy Whipple & Bernice V.K. Boies.		
Things To Do: find something to verify dates on these so that temple work can be done. Check Godfrey Scholars databases for them.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: ** Rcds., Bernice V.K. Boies, deceased; { Bernice had personal contact with Quirk Family members; Family Record }		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, 1880 US Census: Jefferson County, Nebraska. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org. 		

Family Group Record for George Mc KIBBIN

Page 292

Husband		George Mc KIBBIN	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father		John Mc KIBBON (-)	
Mother			
Marriage			
Wife		Betsey Ann FULFORD	
Born		1834	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father		Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)	
Mother		Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)	
Children			
1	M	Lewis Mc KIBBIN	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Emily Mc KIBBIN	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Edward QUIGLEY (-)	
3	M	Gladstone Mc KIBBIN	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Louise Mc KIBBIN	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Alt. Temple Dates: b-29 May 1993; e-24 Jun 1993; sp-6 Jul 1993 all LVEGA.			

Family Group Record for David ROSS

Page 293

Husband	David ROSS	
Born	Abt 1825	Of Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada ¹
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Caroline FULFORD ¹	
Born	1830	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)	
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)	
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Alt. Temple Dates: b-29 May 1993; e-24 Jun 1993; sp-6 Jul 1993 all LVEGA.		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>		

Family Group Record for Edward Jay FULFORD Rev.

Page 294

Husband		Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. ¹	
Born	10 Feb 1828	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	16 Jan 1906	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Buried	18 Jan 1906	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)		
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)		
Marriage	1860 ²		
Wife		Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN ¹	
Born	20 Jun 1834	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada ²	
Christened			
Died	20 Aug 1921	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ²	
Buried	22 Aug 1921	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (1812-1843) ¹		
Mother	Elizabeth WRIGHT (1814-1905) ^{1, 3}		
Children			
1	M	Arthur Henry FULFORD ¹	
Born	14 Sep 1857	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	1 Jan 1892	Fulford, Eagle, Colorado	
Buried	9 Jan 1892	Red Cliff, Eagle, Colorado	
Spouse	Arabella L. DONALD (1856-)		2 Mar 1879
Spouse	Molly QUIRK (Abt 1862-1935) ¹		
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1880 in Steel City, Jefferson, Nebraska. ⁴			
2	F	Adlaide FULFORD ¹	
Born	24 Feb 1859	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	10 Oct 1927		
Buried			
Spouse	Charles Wesley HORTON (1838-1903) ¹ Abt 1877 - of, Steel City, Jefferson, Nebraska		
Spouse	Brayilian Streeter MORGAN (Abt 1854-) ^{1, 5}		
3	M	Albert Lincoln FULFORD ¹	
Born	17 Mar 1861	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	20 Jan 1942		
Buried			
Spouse	Laura Ann PACKARD (-) ¹ 18 Sep 1923		
4	M	Marshall FULFORD ¹	
Born	20 Jul 1863	Napnee, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	12 Dec 1936		
Buried			
Spouse	Rose A. LUMLEY (1869-) ¹		

Family Group Record for Edward Jay FULFORD Rev.

Page 295

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Francis Wilmot FULFORD ¹
Born	31 May 1865	Teeswater, Bruce, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	16 Mar 1926	
Buried		
Spouse	Minnie C. READY OR REEDY (Abt 1857-1944) ¹	
6	F	Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD ¹
Born	19 Aug 1869	Teeswater, Bruce, Ontario, Canada ⁶
Christened		
Died	27 Oct 1952	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ⁷
Buried	31 Oct 1952	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ⁸
Spouse	Thomas Edward KLECKNER (1851-1936) ¹ 14 Oct 1888 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado ⁹	
Spouse	Olaf Petter Laurentius MATHIASSEN (1859-1929) ^{1, 10} 20 Jun 1896 - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	
7	M	William Edward FULFORD (Twin) ¹
Born	19 Aug 1869	Teeswater, Bruce, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	Aug 1883 ¹¹	
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	George Herbert FULFORD ¹
Born	21 Jan 1871	Jenkins Mill, , Nebraska
Christened		
Died	21 Aug 1871	
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Mme Caroline FULFORD ¹
Born	21 Mar 1876	Steele City, Jefferson, Nebraska
Christened		
Died	5 Jan 1879	
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Correspondence from Anthony Halloran to His son Alfred in 1877. Records of Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois.</p> <p>!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.</p> <p>!Marr: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford. {date only; 1856}</p> <p>!Death: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.</p> <p>!Temple records of LeRoy Whipple & Bernice V.K. Boies.</p>		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>!Correspondence from Anthony Halloran to His son Alfred in 1877.</p> <p>!Records of Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois.</p> <p>!Photocopies from the records of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.</p>		

Family Group Record for Edward Jay FULFORD Rev.

Page 296

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *Obituary, Sarah Jane McGlochlin* (Eagle Valley Enterprise). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, 1880 US Census: Jefferson County, Nebraska. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
5. *Records Compiled by Perie Una Noble*.
6. *Certificate of Baptism, Hattie Peterson*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
7. *Funeral Card, Hattie Elizabeth Peterson*.
8. *Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble*, Funeral Program.
9. State of Colorado, County of Lake, *Certificate of Marriage, Thos E. Kleckner to Hattie Fulford* (prepared by John Gregory, Clerk, 7 Oct 1937). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
10. Ada faye Peterson Cook, *Family Group Sheet of Olof Petter Quistom & Harriet Elizabeth Fulford*.
11. A.H. Fulford, *Correspondence from A.H. Fulford to his parents*. (dated 9 Aug 1883). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Francis Wilmot FULFORD

Page 297

Husband	Francis Wilmot FULFORD ¹	
Born	31 May 1865	Teeswater, Bruce, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	16 Mar 1926	
Buried		
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹	
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹	
Marriage		
Wife	Minnie C. READY OR REEDY ¹	
Born	Abt 6 Aug 1857	of Twin Falls, , Idaho
Christened		
Died	30 Mar 1944	Twin Falls, , Idaho
Buried	3 Apr 1944	Twin Falls, , Idaho
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford.		
!Temple records of LeRoy Whipple & Bernice V.K. Boies.		
Things to Do: Find on census so that I can get enough information to do SS for him.		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>		

Family Group Record for Gershom FULFORD

Page 298

Husband		Gershom FULFORD	
Born	1700	of Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died	7 Jan 1790	Watertown, , Connecticut ¹	
Buried			
Father	Abraham FULFORD (Abt 1675-) ³		
Mother	Phebe CLARK (1675-1717) ³		
Marriage	29 Mar 1727	of Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁴	
Events			
1 He became an apprentice on 24 Sep 1711 at Stratford, , Connecticut. ⁵ .			
Wife		Abigail WELTON ^{3, 6, 7}	
Born	14 Nov 1701	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	22 Nov 1790	Waterbury, , Connecticut ¹	
Buried			
Father	Stephen WELTON (1676-1713) ^{3, 6, 7, 8}		
Mother	Mary GAYLORD (1684-1709) ^{3, 7}		
Children			
1	F	Mary FULFORD	
Born	16 Feb 1727-16 Feb 1728	Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{4, 9}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	FULFORD	
Born	Abt 1729	Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁴	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1729	Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁴	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	FULFORD	
Born	Abt 1729	Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁴	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1729	Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁴	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	FULFORD	
Born	Abt 1729	Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁴	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1729	Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁴	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Gershom FULFORD

Page 299

Children (cont.)			
5	M	Luke FULFORD	
Born	1 Apr 1730	Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{4, 9}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
6	M	James FULFORD	
Born	14 Mar 1732	Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{4, 9}	
Christened			
Died	19 May 1753	Derby Falls, Connecticut ^{4, 9}	
Buried			
Spouse			
7	M	Titus FULFORD	
Born	25 Nov 1733	Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{4, 9}	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
8	M	John FULFORD	
Born	30 Oct 1735	Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{4, 9}	
Christened			
Died	3 May 1804	Waterbury, , Connecticut ¹⁰	
Buried			
Spouse			
9	M	Jonathan FULFORD ^{11, 12}	
Born	3 Dec 1737	Waterbury, , Connecticut ^{13, 14}	
Christened			
Died	14 Jan 1834	Elizabethtown, , , Canada ^{14, 15, 16, 17}	
Buried			
Spouse	Thankful DOOLITTLE (1742-1836) ^{3, 18}		12 Dec 1764 ^{11, 13, 14}
10	F	Dorcas FULFORD ^{4, 9, 19}	
Born	1 Oct 1739	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
11	F	Lois FULFORD ^{4, 9, 19}	
Born	6 Sep 1741	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	10 Sep 1741	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Gershom FULFORD

Page 300

Children (cont.)			
12	F	Unice FULFORD ^{4, 9, 19}	
Born	19 May 1743	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
13	M	David FULFORD ^{4, 9, 19}	
Born	19 Jan 1747-19 Jan 1748	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	21 Aug 1749	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Wife)			
Calculating birth year from age at death gives a different birth year of 1700.			
Source Citations			
<div>1. Katharine A. Prichard,<i>Ancient Burying Grounds of the Town of Waterbury Connecticut</i> (Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917), pg. 234. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. <i>Birth information estimated from records found in the land record books.</i></div> <div>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>4. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk,<i>Waterbury Connecticut Town Records</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 164. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.</div> <div>5. Microfilm of original records in the Town Hall, Stratford, Connecticut,<i>Stratford, Connecticut Land records, 1650-1905</i> (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1949, 1985). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN film #5770.</div> <div>6. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk,<i>Waterbury Connecticut Town Records</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 219. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.</div> <div>7. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Stephen Welton and Mary Gaylord</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4082.</div> <div>8. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4238.</div> <div>9. Anita Green Megehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Gershom Fulford & Abigail Welton</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record 4078.</div> <div>10. Katharine A. Prichard,<i>Ancient Burying Grounds of the Town of Waterbury Connecticut</i> (Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917), pg. 247. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>11. William D. Reid,<i>The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canda</i> (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.</div> <div>12. C.C. Fulford,<i>Brief Notes and Records of Fulford Family</i> (compiler of Brockville, Canada.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>13. Jonathan Fulford,<i>Pages from Jonathan Fulford's bible</i>. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>14. Leavitt, Thad W. H.,<i>History of Leeds and Grenville, Ontario, from 1749 to 1879, with biographical sketches of some of its prominent men...</i> (Microreproduction of original published: Brockville, Ont. : Recorder Press, 1879. viii, 200 p.), pg. 143. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:FHL US/CAN Film 485947 Item 3.</div> <div>15. Staff of the Toronto Archives,<i>Pages from United Empire Loylist</i> (Sent by Mahala M. Waywell, Toronto, Ontario, Cananda.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div>			

Family Group Record for Gershom FULFORD

Page 301

16. William D. Reid, *The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada* (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., (1994)c 1973.) Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.3 V2r 1994 & Fiche 6046758.

17. Marjorie Hankins, *Correspondence with Marjorie Hankins*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

18. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Phinehas Doolittle & Elizabeth Bassett* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4077.

19. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index[TM]-Version 1.00*.

Family Group Record for Thomas Edward KLECKNER

Page 302

Husband		Thomas Edward KLECKNER ¹	
Born	20 Jun 1851	, , Ohio	
Christened			
Died	31 Jul 1936	Denver, Denver, Colorado	
Buried	2 Aug 1936	Columbine, Routt, Colorado	
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹		
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)		
Marriage	14 Oct 1888	Leadville, Lake, Colorado ²	
Other Spouse	Jennie DUTCHER (1854-1938) ¹	Abt 8 Oct 1874 - Washington, , Iowa	
Other Spouse	Ella LOWDEN (-) ¹		
Wife		Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD ¹	
Born	19 Aug 1869	Teeswater, Bruce, Ontario, Canada ³	
Christened			
Died	27 Oct 1952	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ⁴	
Buried	31 Oct 1952	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ⁵	
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹		
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹		
Other Spouse	Olaf Petter Laurentius MATHIASSEN (1859-1929) ^{1, 6}	20 Jun 1896 - Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	
Children			
1	M	Marshal KLECKNER ¹	
Born	14 Oct 1889	Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	14 Oct 1889	Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Bernice Viola KLECKNER ¹	
Born	23 Jan 1891	Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado ⁷	
Christened			
Died	13 Feb 1970	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ⁸	
Buried	18 Feb 1970	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado	
Spouse	Arthur George WHIPPLE (1887-1920) ¹	16 Sep 1907 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado	
Spouse	John Graham Lycurgus BOIES (1869-1929) ^{1, 9, 10}	10 Oct 1914 - Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ^{9, 11, 12}	
Spouse	William Wallace ADAIR (-) ¹		
Events			
1 She was blessed.			
3	M	William Forest KLECKNER ^{1, 13}	
Born	18 Aug 1892	Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado ¹⁴	
Christened			
Died	4 Aug 1966	North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, ¹⁴	
Buried			
Spouse	Lucy Maude MORGAN (1906-2001) ¹	12 Nov 1926 - Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ¹⁵	
General Notes (Husband)			
~Thomas E. Kleckner's three children, Marshall,Bernice, and William were sealed to their mother, Harriet E. Fulford and stepfather, Olaf Peter Quistram in the St. George Temple. Marshall and Bernice were sealed 27 Sept 1944 and William 6 April 1979.			
Alt. birth date 16 june 1849.			

Family Group Record for Thomas Edward KLECKNER

Page 303

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

alt. md place Denver, Denver, CO.

!Source:

** Obituary; death certificate; marriage certificate.

** Information from George W. Kleckner,(Thomas's grandson)Pagosa Springs, Colorado to Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois (now deceased)

** Personal Knowledge and records of Bernice Viola Kleckner, (now deceased).

!Divorce: Transcription of divorce papers by Dennis Kleckner typed and sent by Kathy McWhirter. Divorce dated 9 Dec 1885, EagleCounty Court Colorado. Gives marriage date and place.

General Notes (Wife)

~Note: Harriet "Hattie" Fulford married #2 Olaf Peter Quistrom, known as Ole Peterson, and Hattie's three children by husband #1, Thomas Kleckner were sealed to Hattie and Olaf on 27 Sept. 1944 in SGEOR Temple.

!Source:

*Death Certificate& marriage certificate.

*Corres., Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois, now deceased.

!Birth:

* Photocopy of records of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. State of Colorado, County of Lake,*Certificate of Marriage, Thos E. Kleckner to Hattie Fulford* (prepared by John Gregory, Clerk, 7 Oct 1937). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
3. *Certificate of Baptism, Hattie Peterson*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
4. *Funeral Card, Hattie Elizabeth Peterson*.
5. *Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble*, Funeral Program.
6. Ada faye Peterson Cook, *Family Group Sheet of Olof Petter Quistom & Harriet Elizabeth Fulford*.
7. *Personal record of Bernice Viola Kleckner*.
8. *Death Certificate & Death Notice..*
9. Eda Johnson, *Family Group Record, Samuel Boies and Mary Elizabeth Holman* (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
10. Eda Johnson, *Family Group Record, John Graham Lycurgus Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner* (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
11. *Photocopy of Obituary, John Boies*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
12. Bernice V.K. Boies, *Family Group Record, John Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner Whipple*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
13. *Death Certificate, William Forrest Kleckner* (Photocopy of original certificate sent to me by Una Noble.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
14. *Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble*, Death Certificate William Forrest Kleckner.
15. *Obituary, Lucy Maude Kleckner* (Clipping from The Hutchinson News).

Family Group Record for Olaf Petter Laurentius MATHIASSEN

Husband		Olaf Petter Laurentius MATHIASSEN ^{1, 2}	
AKA	Ole Petersen		
Born	15 Aug 1859	Lummelunda, Gotland Island, , Sweden ^{3, 4}	
Christened			
Died	6 Sep 1929	Glenwood Springs, Garfield, Colorado ⁵	
Buried	8 Sep 1929	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Father	Matthias Lorens OLAFSON QUISTROM (1833-1870) ⁶		
Mother	Anna Johanna Marie NILSDOTTER (1837-1895)		
Marriage	20 Jun 1896	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	
Wife		Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD ¹	
Born	19 Aug 1869	Teeswater, Bruce, Ontario, Canada ⁷	
Christened			
Died	27 Oct 1952	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ⁸	
Buried	31 Oct 1952	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ⁹	
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹		
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹		
Other Spouse	Thomas Edward KLECKNER (1851-1936) ¹	14 Oct 1888 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado ¹⁰	
Children			
1	M	Frankie Larence PETERSON ²	
Born	7 Oct 1898	Leadville, Lake, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	20 Jun 1899		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Claudius Edward PETERSON ²	
Born	28 Apr 1900	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ¹¹	
Christened			
Died	22 Aug 1963	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ^{11, 12}	
Buried	26 Aug 1963	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ¹¹	
Spouse	Victoria Winona REYNOLDS (1904-1984) ^{13, 14, 15}	8 Nov 1923 - Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ^{13, 14}	
3	F	Ada Faye PETERSON ²	
Born	16 Jan 1904	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ¹⁶	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Earnest Adelbert COOK (1889-1971)	31 Dec 1920 - Pueblo, Pueblo, Colorado	
General Notes (Husband)			
Note: Known as Ole Peterson. According to Una's mother's research Olof Petter Quistrom changed his name to Ole Peterson when he became a U.S. Citizen. His temple work was done under his birth name of Olof Petter Quistrom. His wife & daughter under the name Peterson. Parish records of Stenkrykra on European film # 133730 revealed that his actual birth name was Olaf Petter Laurentitus Mathiasson. Some of Una's records also gave Ole's birth place of Wisby, Gotland Island, Sweden.However, a search of Wisby church records did not locate any record of his bith. Temple records of Bernice V.K. Boies gives his b. place as Lummelunda,Gotland, Sweden			
General Notes (Wife)			
~Note: Harriet "Hattie" Fulford married #2 Olaf Peter Quistrom, known as Ole Peterson, and Hattie's three children by husband #1,			

Family Group Record for Olaf Petter Laurentius MATHIASSEN

General Notes (Wife)(cont.)

Thomas Kleckner were sealed to Hattie and Olaf on 27 Sept. 1944 in SGEOR Temple.

!Source:

*Death Certificate& marriage certificate.

*Corres., Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois, now deceased.

!Birth:

* Photocopy of records of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Ada faye Peterson Cook, *Family Group Sheet of Olof Petter Quistom & Harriet Elizabeth Fulford*.
3. *Temple records of Bernice V.K. Boies..*
4. *Obituary, Ole Peterson.*
5. *Obituary, Olaf Petter Peterson (Quistrom).*
6. Emma M.C. Quistrom Jacobson, *Family Group Sheet of Laurentins Mattias Quistrom & Anna Maria Eklund* (prepared 16 Jan 1955).
7. *Certificate of Baptism, Hattie Peterson*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
8. *Funeral Card, Hattie Elizabeth Peterson.*
9. *Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble*, Funeral Program.
10. State of Colorado, County of Lake, *Certificate of Marriage, Thos E. Kleckner to Hattie Fulford* (prepared by John Gregory, Clerk, 7 Oct 1937). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
11. *Funeral Program, Claude Edward Peterson*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
12. *Obituary, Claude Peterson; unknown paper* (1963).
13. Rifle Tribune, *Obituary, Winona Peterson* (10 October 1984).
14. The Daily Sentinel, *Obituary, V. Winona Peterson* (October 9, 1984; p. 6b). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
15. Rifle Telegram, *Obituary, Peterson* (Oct 10 1984; p.18.)
16. State of Colorado, Department of Public Health and State Registrar, *Birth Certificate, Ada Faye Peterson*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Henry Brown FULFORD

Page 306

Husband	Henry Brown FULFORD ¹		
Born	1836	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)		
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Prudence BROWN (1837-) ¹		
Wife	Kate LAMB ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Alt. Temple Dates: b-29 May 1993; e-26 Jun 1993; sp-6 Jul 1993 all LVEGA.			
General Notes (Wife)			
Things to do: Find in census to get data to submit for temple.			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Ira FULFORD

Page 307

Husband	Ira FULFORD ¹		
Born	1832	Brockville, Leeds, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1795-Abt 1891)		
Mother	Rebecca BROWN (Abt 1799-Bef 1891)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Lucy FAIRBAIRN (-)		
Other Spouse	Anna (-) ^l		
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1881 in Teeswater, Bruce South, Ontario. ²			
Wife	Anna C. or Annie HUME		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Emily FULFORD	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Foster HOUSEN (-)		
General Notes (Husband)			
Things to do: Find in census. Need more info to submit for temple work.			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, 1881 Canadian Census Database. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.</p>			

Family Group Record for Lorenzo Dow FULFORD

Page 308

Husband	Lorenzo Dow FULFORD	
Born	Abt 1799	of Elizabethtown, Leeds, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Jonathan FULFORD (1771-1834) ¹	
Mother	Mary (-)	
Marriage		
Wife	Susannah PURDY	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	William PURDY (-)	
Mother		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Marshall FULFORD

Page 309

Husband		Marshall FULFORD ¹	
Born	20 Jul 1863	Napnee, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	12 Dec 1936		
Buried			
Father	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ¹		
Mother	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN (1834-1921) ¹		
Marriage			
Wife		Rose A. LUMLEY ¹	
Born	4 Oct 1869	Hampton, , Iowa	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Abram LUMLEY (-)		
Mother	Jeanette D. FLUMERFELT (-)		
Other Spouse	Edward TANDY (-)	Bef 1894	
Children			
1	M	Charles Leslie FULFORD	
Born	21 Aug 1894	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	24 Feb 1976		
Buried			
Spouse	Teresh HANNAN (-)		
2	F	Marie Belle FULFORD	
Born	1896	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	Dead		
Buried			
Spouse	Charles E. LORD (-)		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane Mc Laughlin Fulford. ** Rcds., Bernice V.K. Boies; {Family Data & personal contact with Rose A. Lumley Fulford}			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: ** Rcds., Bernice V.K. Boies; {Family Data & personal contact with Rose A. Lumley Fulford}			
Source Citations			
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			

Family Group Record for James WILLIAMS

Page 310

Husband		James WILLIAMS ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	1700	, Hartford, Conn.	
Wife		Abigail GAYLORD ¹	
Born	7 Nov 1686	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened	7 Nov 1686	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Died		Dead	
Buried			
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹		
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}		
Children			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 638. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div>			

Family Group Record for Joseph HICKOK (HICKOCKS)

Page 311

Husband	Joseph HICKOK (HICKOCKS) ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	8 Feb 1700	Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.
Wife	Elizabeth GAYLORD ^{1, 2}	
Born	1684	of Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	19 Dec 1751	
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div>		

Family Group Record for Robert ROYCE [Dea.]

Page 312

Husband	Robert ROYCE [Dea.]¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	1715	
Wife	Joanna GAYLORD¹	
Born	Jan 1688	of, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Other Spouse	Joseph HOLT (-) ¹	19 Dec 1745
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 638. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for Joseph HOLT

Page 313

Husband	Joseph HOLT ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	19 Dec 1745	
Wife	Joanna GAYLORD ¹	
Born	Jan 1688	of, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Other Spouse	Robert ROYCE [Dea.] (-) ¹	1715
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 638. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for John GAYLORD

Page 314

Husband	John GAYLORD ¹	
Born	21 Aug 1677	Hadley, , Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	1 Feb 1712	Congregational, Bristol, Connecticut ²
Buried		Old Cem, Cheshire, Connecticut
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	18 Feb 1700	, Hartford, Conn
Other Spouse	Elizabeth HICKOX (-) ^l	20 Nov 1701 - Woodbury, , Ct
Wife	Mary HICKOX ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for John GAYLORD

Page 315

Husband	John GAYLORD ¹	
Born	21 Aug 1677	Hadley, , Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	1 Feb 1712	Congregational, Bristol, Connecticut ²
Buried		Old Cem, Cheshire, Connecticut
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	20 Nov 1701	Woodbury, , Ct
Other Spouse	Mary HICKOX (-) ¹	18 Feb 1700 - , Hartford, Conn
Wife	Elizabeth HICKOX ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for Joseph GAYLORD

Page 316

Husband	Joseph GAYLORD ¹	
Born	22 Aug 1673	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	20 Oct 1700	Bristol, , Connecticut
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 2}	
Marriage	8 Feb 1699-8 Feb 1770	Waterbury, , Connecticut
Wife	Mary HICKOX	
Born	25 May 1678	Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut ³
Christened		
Died	12 Feb 1711 ⁴	
Buried		
Father	Joseph HICKOX (-)	
Mother	Mary CARPENTER (-)	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div> <div>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 636. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index</i>. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, www.familysearch.org.</div>		

Family Group Record for Joseph GAYLORD

Page 317

Husband		Joseph GAYLORD ¹	
Born	13 May 1649	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	2 Feb 1712	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried		Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut	
Father	Walter GAYLORD (-)		
Mother	Mary STEBBINS (-)		
Marriage	14 Jul 1670	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut	
Wife		Sarah STANLEY ^{1, 3}	
Born	18 Feb 1651	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	12 Feb 1711	Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut ²	
Buried			
Father	John STANLEY Captain (1624-1706) ³		
Mother	Sarah SCOTT (1624-1661) ³		
Children			
1	F	Sarah GAYLORD ¹	
Born	11 Jul 1671	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	28 Sep 1738	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse	Thomas JUDD [Captain] (-) ^l | 11 Apr 1688 - Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut		
2	M	Joseph GAYLORD ¹	
Born	22 Aug 1673	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	20 Oct 1700	Bristol, , Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse	Mary HICKOX (1678-1711) | 8 Feb 1699-8 Feb 1770 - Waterbury, , Connecticut		
3	M	William GAYLORD ¹	
Born	16 Jan 1675	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	25 Oct 1753	New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut ⁴	
Buried			
Spouse	Joanna MINER (-) ^l | 8 Feb 1706 - Windsor, Hartford, Conn		
Spouse	Mercy BOSTWICK (-) ^l | 1742		
4	M	John GAYLORD ¹	
Born	21 Aug 1677	Hadley, , Connecticut ⁴	
Christened			
Died	1 Feb 1712	Congregational, Bristol, Connecticut ⁴	
Buried		Old Cem, Cheshire, Connecticut	
Spouse	Mary HICKOX (-) ^l | 18 Feb 1700 - , Hartford, Conn		
Spouse	Elizabeth HICKOX (-) ^l | 20 Nov 1701 - Woodbury, , Ct		

Family Group Record for Joseph GAYLORD

Page 318

Children (cont.)				
5	M	Benjamin GAYLORD ^{1, 4}		
Born	1682	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts		
Christened				
Died		Dead		
Buried				
Spouse	Jerusha FRISBIE (1712-1734) ¹	18 Jan 1729 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut		
Spouse	Mary ASHLEY (-) ¹	14 Feb 1738 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut		
6	F	Elizabeth GAYLORD ^{1, 4}		
Born	1684	of Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut		
Christened				
Died	19 Dec 1751			
Buried				
Spouse	Joseph HICKOK (HICKOCKS) (-) ¹	8 Feb 1700 - Waterbury, New Haven, Conn.		
7	F	Mary GAYLORD ^{1, 5}		
Born	1684	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts		
Christened				
Died	18 Jul 1709	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ^{4, 6}		
Buried				
Spouse	Stephen WELTON (1676-1713) ^{1, 5, 6, 7}	4 Mar 1701-4 Mar 1702 - Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut		
8	F	Abigail GAYLORD ¹		
Born	7 Nov 1686	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut		
Christened	7 Nov 1686	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ⁸		
Died		Dead		
Buried				
Spouse	James WILLIAMS (-) ¹	1700 - , Hartford, Conn.		
9	F	Ruth GAYLORD ^{1, 8}		
Born	1686	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut		
Christened				
Died		Dead		
Buried				
Spouse	Stephen HICKOX (HICKOCKS) (-) ¹	1711 - , New Haven, Connecticut		
Spouse	David JOHNSON (-) ¹			
Spouse	David JOHNSON (-) ¹			
10	F	Joanna GAYLORD ¹		
Born	Jan 1688	of, Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ⁸		
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse	Robert ROYCE [Dea.] (-) ¹	1715		
Spouse	Joseph HOLT (-) ¹	19 Dec 1745		
Source Citations				
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 636. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div>				

Family Group Record for Joseph GAYLORD

Page 319

4. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.
5. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Stephen Welton and Mary Gaylord* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4082.
6. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 219. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.
7. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4238.
8. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 638. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.

Family Group Record for Stephen WELTON

Page 320

Husband		Stephen WELTON ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	1676-1677	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut ⁵	
Christened			
Died	17 Mar 1713	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried			
Father	John WELTON (Abt 1650-1726) ^{1, 3}		
Mother	Mary UPSON (Abt 1645-1716) ^{1, 3}		
Marriage	4 Mar 1701-4 Mar 1702	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut	
Other Spouse	Joanna WESTOVER (1680- <div></div>) ¹	28 Jan 1712-28 Jan 1713 - Waterbury, New Haven, Ct	
Wife		Mary GAYLORD ^{1, 4}	
Born	1684	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	18 Jul 1709	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ^{2, 6}	
Buried			
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹		
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 7}		
Children			
1	F	WELTON ¹	
Born	1699	<Simbury, Hartford, Ct>	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Abigail WELTON ^{1, 2, 4}	
Born	14 Nov 1701	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	22 Nov 1790	Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁸	
Buried			
Spouse	Gershom FULFORD (1700-1790)		29 Mar 1727 - of Waterbury, , Connecticut ⁹
3	F	Mary WELTON ^{1, 2}	
Born	10 Dec 1704	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Unis WELTON ^{1, 2}	
Born	19 Apr 1707	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Stephen WELTON

Page 321

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Sarah WELTON ^{1, 2}
Born	14 Jul 1709	Waterbury, , Connecticut
Christened		
Died	18 Jul 1709	
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk,<i>Waterbury Connecticut Town Records</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 219. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.</p> <p>3. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4238.</p> <p>4. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of Stephen Welton and Mary Gaylord</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4082.</p> <p>5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ordinance Index[TM]-Version 1.00</i>.</p> <p>6. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>7. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p> <p>8. Katharine A. Prichard,<i>Ancient Burying Grounds of the Town of Waterbury Connecticut</i> (Mattatuck Historical Society, 1917), pg. 234. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>9. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk,<i>Waterbury Connecticut Town Records</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 164. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.</p>		

Family Group Record for Stephen HICKOX (HICKOCKS)

Page 322

Husband	Stephen HICKOX (HICKOCKS) ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	1711	, New Haven, Connecticut
Wife	Ruth GAYLORD ^{1, 2}	
Born	1686	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		Dead
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Other Spouse	David JOHNSON (-) ¹	
Other Spouse	David JOHNSON (-) ¹	
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 638. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for David JOHNSON

Page 323

Husband	David JOHNSON ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Ruth GAYLORD ^{1, 2}	
Born	1686	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		Dead
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Other Spouse	Stephen HICKOX (HICKOCKS) (-)	1711 - , New Haven, Connecticut
Other Spouse	David JOHNSON (-)	
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 638. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for David JOHNSON

Page 324

Husband	David JOHNSON ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Ruth GAYLORD ^{1, 2}	
Born	1686	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		Dead
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Other Spouse	Stephen HICKOX (HICKOCKS) (-)	1711 - , New Haven, Connecticut
Other Spouse	David JOHNSON (-)	
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 638. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for Thomas JUDD [Captain]

Page 325

Husband	Thomas JUDD [Captain] ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	11 Apr 1688	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
Wife	Sarah GAYLORD ¹	
Born	11 Jul 1671	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	28 Sep 1738	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 636. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div>		

Family Group Record for Walter GAYLORD

Page 326

Husband		Walter GAYLORD	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Mary STEBBINS	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joseph GAYLORD ¹	
Born	13 May 1649	Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut ²	
Christened			
Died	2 Feb 1712	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ²	
Buried		Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut	
Spouse	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3} 14 Jul 1670 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut		
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines,<i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 636. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</div> <div>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</div>			

Family Group Record for William GAYLORD

Page 327

Husband	William GAYLORD ¹	
Born	16 Jan 1675	Hadley, Hampshire, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	25 Oct 1753	New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut ²
Buried		
Father	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ¹	
Mother	Sarah STANLEY (1651-1711) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	8 Feb 1706	Windsor, Hartford, Conn
Other Spouse	Mercy BOSTWICK (-) ^l	1742
Wife	Joanna MINER ¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 637. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p> <p>3. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p>		

Family Group Record for John WING

Page 328

Husband		John WING ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	1 Mar 1690	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Apr 1750	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Father	John WING (1656-1717) ^{1, 2, 4}		
Mother	Martha SPOONER (Abt 1657-1717) ^{1, 2, 5}		
Marriage	23 May 1710	Falmoutn, , Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Events			
1 MARR: 23 May 1710.			
Wife		Experience GIFFORD ^{1, 3, 6, 7}	
Born	7 Oct 1685	Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	William GIFFORD (-1738) ⁷		
Mother	Mary (-) ⁷		
Events			
1 MARR: 28 Apr 1710.			
Children			
1	M	Jabez WING ^{1, 3, 8}	
Born	12 Oct 1728	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	14 Mar 1810	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna WING (1726-1797) ^{1, 8, 9} 13 Aug 1746 - Spring Hill, , Barnstable, Massachusetts		
Events			
1 MARR: 13 Aug 1746.			
2	M	Benjamin WING ³	
Born	14 May 1711	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1756		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 10 Apr 1734.			
3	M	David WING ³	
Born	31 Oct 1715	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for John WING

Page 329

Events		
1 He obtained a marriage license 13 Dec 1746..		
4	M	John WING ³
Born	11 Nov 1717	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 22 Feb 1738.		
5	F	Deborah WING ¹
Born	17 Dec 1719	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 15 Mar 1742, Lemuel Claghorn.		
6	F	Dinah WING ³
Born	2 Feb 1722	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	11 Apr 1735	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Experience WING ³
Born	2 Apr 1725	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 4 Dec 1748.		
8	F	Hannah WING ³
Born	6 Oct 1726	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	22 Apr 1909	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 8 Apr 1745.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
2. Ibid, Film #: 537158.		

Family Group Record for John WING

Page 330

3. Ibid, Film #: 471076.

4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004), Film #: 537360. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

5. Ibid, Film #: 456261.

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 962060. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 15, 2004), Film #: 962060. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 184803. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

9. Ibid, Film #: 456580.

Family Group Record for William GIFFORD

Page 331

Husband		William GIFFORD ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	William GIFFORD ²	
Born		Of, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1738	<Of, Falmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts>	
Buried			
Spouse	Mary (-) ²		
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 15, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 962060.</p>			

Family Group Record for Caspar GREINER

Page 332

Husband	Caspar GREINER	
Born		
Christened	15 Apr 1788	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes GREINER (1754-1836)	
Mother	Catharina SCHATZ (1759-1837)	
Marriage	3 May 1814	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Wife	Anna Maria GOLLER	
Born	Abt 1793	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.</p>		

Family Group Record for Hiram GOODRICH

Page 333

Husband		Hiram GOODRICH
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife		Jane WHIPPLE ¹
Born	Abt 1830	New Haven, Oswego, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-) ¹	
Mother	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 2}	
Children		
1	M	Adelbert GOODRICH
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	F	Emma GOODRICH
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3	F	Alice GOODRICH
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4	M	John GOODRICH
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
5	F	Virginia GOODRICH
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for Hiram GOODRICH

Page 334

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Ida GOODRICH
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Grace GOODRICH
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Source: Family Data collected & compiled by Perie Una Noble.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608. ** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple. ** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse. !Note: Her birth was estimated from the births of other children.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		

Family Group Record for Joannes Nicolaus GRAU

Page 335

Husband		Joannes Nicolaus GRAU	
Born			
Christened			
Died	7 Feb 1764	Schweix, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Sebastian GRAU (-)		
Mother	Jeanne ROTH (-)		
Marriage	13 Jun 1747	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Wife		Anna Ottilia VOGEL	
Born	3 Jan 1718	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	5 Jan 1718		
Died	6 Feb 1764	Schweix, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1686-1754)		
Mother	Maria Margareta COELSCH (1695-1756)		
Children			
1	F	Anna Barbara GRAU	
Born			
Christened	21 Sep 1752	Schweix, Bayern, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Joannes Michael GRAU	
Born			
Christened	9 Apr 1756	Schweix, Bayern, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Maria Magdalena GRAU	
Born			
Christened	29 Oct 1758	Schweix, Bayern, Germany	
Died	3 Oct 1759		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Anna Odilia GRAU	
Born			
Christened	9 Feb 1763	Schweix, Bayern, Germany	
Died	17 Nov 1764		
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.			

Family Group Record for George Washington WHIPPLE

Page 336

Husband		George Washington WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	19 Jun 1824	New Haven, Oswego, New York ^{2, 3}	
Christened			
Died	3 Nov 1911	Granby, Oswego, New York ²	
Buried	1911	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York	
Father	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-) ¹		
Mother	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 4}		
Marriage			
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1850 in New Haven, Owsego, New York. ⁵			
2 He appeared on the census in 1860 in Granby, Owsego, New York. ⁶			
3 He appeared on the census in 1870 in Granby, Owsego, New York. ⁷			
Wife		Laura Jane GREEN	
Born	1829	, , New York ^{3, 8}	
Christened			
Died	10 Apr 1873 ⁹		
Buried			
Children			
1	M	George Lyman WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	12 Sep 1848	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ³	
Christened			
Died	16 Jun 1920		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Sarah Patience WHIPPLE	
Born	24 Jan 1851	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ³	
Christened			
Died	31 Jan 1938		
Buried			
Spouse	William SCHULTZ (-) ¹		
Events			
1 Genealogy: ¹			
3	M	Ebenezer Lafayette WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	27 Mar 1853	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ³	
Christened			
Died	14 Sep 1925		
Buried			
Spouse	Rebecca RITCHIE (1868-) ¹ 8 Oct 1885		
4	M	Charles Austin WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	5 Feb 1855	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ³	
Christened			
Died	5 Apr 1904		
Buried			
Spouse	Minnie SHULTZ (1860-) ¹		

Family Group Record for George Washington WHIPPLE

Page 337

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE ¹
Born	27 Mar 1858	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ³
Christened		
Died	23 Apr 1934	Fulton, Oswego, New York
Buried	1934	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York
Spouse	Anna Roena BIGGS (1863-1942) ¹	16 Sep 1880 - Fulton, Oswego, New York
6	M	Isaac Ross WHIPPLE
Born	7 Feb 1862	, , New York ³
Christened		
Died	1951	
Buried		
Spouse	Almeda WILCOX (1877-1944) ¹	
Events		
1 He appeared on the census in 1900 of Oswego fALLS Village, Oswego, New York. ¹⁰		
2 He appeared on the Whipple, Isaac R. Head of Household census in 1910 in Granby Town, Oswego, New York. ¹¹		
7	M	Albert Elmer WHIPPLE ¹
Born	14 Mar 1866	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ³
Christened		
Died	14 Sep 1913	
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Vivian WHIPPLE
Born	Abt 1868	<Bronson, Huron, Oh> ³
Christened		
Died	Infant	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 Genealogy: ¹		
General Notes (Wife)		
Possible parents. Henry J. Green. See image of his census in PAF5.2 Web folder.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
2. <i>Death Certificate, George Washington Whipple</i> (New York State Dept. of Health).		
3. <i>Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.</i> .		
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
5. <i>Ancestry</i> , On-Line Census Databases: 1850 Oswego, New York. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org , Call Number:www.ancestry.com.		
6. Ibid, On-Line Census Databases: 1860 Oswego, New York.		
7. Ibid, On-Line Census Databases: 1870 Oswego, New York.		
8. <i>Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records.</i> .		

Family Group Record for George Washington WHIPPLE

Page 338

9. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, IGI as of 7 May 2005. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.

10. *Heritage Quest On-line*, 1900 Oswego Falls Village, Granby, Oswego, New York. Repository: World Wide Web/Internet, Call Number: <www.heritagequestonline.com>.

11. Ibid, 1910 New York, Oswego, Granby Town.

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam HEIKER

Page 339

Husband	Joannes Adam HEIKER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	22 Nov 1751	
Wife	Anna Margaretha GREINER	
Born	30 May 1723	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)	
Mother	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER (-1748)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		

Family Group Record for John M. or Johannes Nicolaus VOGEL

Page 340

Husband	John M. or Johannes Nicolaus VOGEL ¹	
Born	10 May 1824	, , Germany
Christened	6 May 1824	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	17 Oct 1898	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Ia
Buried		
Father	Baltzer VOGEL (1789-1858) ¹	
Mother	Catherine GREINER (1789-1878) ¹	
Marriage		
Wife	Anna Otila GREINER ¹	
Born		
Christened	15 Apr 1824	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	5 May 1893	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Ia
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Source: Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA.</p> <p>!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 48 & 52.</p> <p>!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 48 & 52.</p> <p>!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 48 & 52. {bur. St. Peter & Paul Cemetery}</p> <p>Note: Templework submitted under John M. Vogel.</p>		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>!Source: Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA.</p> <p>!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 52.</p> <p>!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 52. {bur., St. Peter & Paul Cemetery}</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Wendel SOMMER

Page 341

Husband	Wendel SOMMER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	16 Jan 1748	
Wife	Catharina GREINER	
Born		
Christened	6 Feb 1720	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)	
Mother	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER (-1748)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		

Family Group Record for Baltzer VOGEL

Page 342

Husband		Baltzer VOGEL ¹	
Born	13 Feb 1789	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	29 Dec 1789	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	13 Sep 1858	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried	Sep 1858	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1755-)		
Mother	Anna Maria HARTMAN (1752-1812)		
Marriage	10 Feb 1816	Vinningen, Rhein, , Germany	
Wife		Catherine GREINER ¹	
Born	26 Apr 1789	Bavaria, Germany	
Christened	8 May 1795	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	16 Sep 1878	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried	Sep 1878	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Father	Joannes GREINER (1754-1836)		
Mother	Catharina SCHATZ (1759-1837)		
Children			
1	M	Balthasar VOGEL	
Born	27 Nov 1816	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	27 Nov 1816	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Balthasar VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	12 Nov 1818	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	25 Feb 1828	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Peter VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	3 Nov 1819	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Katherine VOGEL	
Born	Feb 1822	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	3 Feb 1822	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	16 Oct 1901	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried		Shockley Cem., Keokuk, Iowa	
Spouse	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹	4 Jun 1844 - , Hamilton, Ohio	
Events			
1 Genealogy: ¹			

Family Group Record for Baltzer VOGEL

Page 343

Events (cont.)			
5	M	John M. or Johannes Nicolaus VOGEL ¹	
Born	10 May 1824	, , Germany	
Christened	6 May 1824	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	17 Oct 1898	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Ia	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Otilda GREINER (1824-1893) ¹		
6	M	George VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1829	, , Germany	
Christened	20 Jan 1826	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth TUCKEE (-) ¹		
Spouse	Elizabeth Duber TEPE (-) 18 Jul 1887 - Sigourney, , Ia		
Events			
1 Genealogy: Pedigree of George Vogel. ¹			
7	F	Anna Maria VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	6 Nov 1828	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
8	F	Martina VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	26 Nov 1830	North Bush, , Ny	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
9	M	Andrew or Andreas John VOGEL	
Born	27 Oct 1832	Buffalo, , New York	
Christened			
Died	27 Jan 1915	Sigourney, , Iowa	
Buried		Sigourney, , Iowa	
Spouse	Mary HARTMAN (1850-) ¹		
Events			
1 Genealogy: Pedigree of Andrew Vogel. ¹			
2 He appeared on the Andrew Vogel Head of Household census in 1910 in Sigourney, Keokuk, Iowa. ²			
10	F	Christina VOGEL	
Born	7 Oct 1835	North Bush, , Ny	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 44 & 47. {b. Dec 1789 Liederscheidt, Moselle, France }			

Family Group Record for Baltzer VOGEL

Page 344

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

** Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA. {originally she gave Una the information that Baltzer was born in Bavaria, Germany but the book she helped research and compile gave the information which is now in the data base. CLA-15 Jan. 1994.}

!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 136.

!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 44, 47 & 136.

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 44, 47 & 136. {bur. Sts. Peter & Paul Cemetery}

General Notes (Wife)

!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 44, 47, 134, & 136.

** Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA. {Originally she gave Una the information that Catherine was born in Bavaria, Germany but the book she helped research and compile gave the information which is now in the data base. Also, Catherine's surname was given as Grier but her book gives her name as Greiner CLA-15 Jan. 1994.}

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 44, 47, 134 & 136. {bur., Sts. Peter and Paul Cemetery}

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

2. *Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records..*

Family Group Record for Erasmi GREINER

Page 345

Husband		Erasmi GREINER	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	4 Feb 1716		
Wife		Maria Clara WEBER	
Born	27 Jan 1697	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	27 Jun 1761		
Buried			
Father	Joannes Jacob WEBER (-Bef 1727)		
Mother	Anna Maria DIEDENHOFFER (-Bef 1727)		
Children			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 108.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 108.			

Family Group Record for Erasmi GREINER

Page 346

Husband		Erasmi GREINER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	25 Nov 1739		
Buried			
Father	Conrad GREINER (-)		
Mother	Anna Maria (-)		
Marriage	4 Feb 1716		
Wife		Maria Clara WEBER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	27 Jan 1697	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	27 Jun 1761		
Buried			
Father	Christopher WEBER (1689-1726)		
Mother	Anna Margretha JUNG (1694-)		
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 109 & 146.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 109 & 146.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 146.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 109 & 146.			
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 109 & 146.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 109 & 146.			

Family Group Record for Erasmus Henricus GREINER

Page 347

Husband		Erasmus Henricus GREINER	
Born	1711	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	8 Oct 1766	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)		
Mother	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER (-1748)		
Marriage	17 Nov 1738	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Maria Elisabeth WEBER	
Born	1723	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	10 Oct 1789	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Christopher WEBER (1689-1726)		
Mother	Anna Margretha JUNG (1694-)		
Children			
1	F	Anna Otilia GREINER	
Born			
Christened	22 Dec 1739	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	6 Mar 1807		
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes George LANG (1737-1788)		11 Feb 1765 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
2	F	Maria Magdalena GREINER	
Born	1738	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	14 Jun 1741	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	3 May 1775		
Buried			
Spouse	Anton SINGER (1727-1772)		26 Nov 1765 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
3	F	Anna Maria GREINER	
Born	1743		
Christened	24 Oct 1743	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	13 Jul 1806		
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes KORN (-1785)		26 Jan 1768 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
4	F	Catharina GREINER	
Born			
Christened	11 Jun 1746	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Maria Clara GREINER	
Born			
Christened	3 Mar 1746	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	6 Feb 1806		
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes ERHARD (1744-)		11 Jul 1775 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany

Family Group Record for Erasmus Henricus GREINER

Page 348

Children (cont.)				
6	F	Catharina GREINER		
Born				
Christened		10 May 1755	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
7	M	Joannes Adam GREINER		
Born				
Christened		6 Mar 1757	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died				
Buried				
Spouse		Maria Clara GREINER (1760-1793)	20 Feb 1781 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Spouse		Catharina GOELLER (1772-1814)	1 Sep 1795 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Spouse		Catharine VOGEL (Abt 1778-1841)	5 Aug 1816 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
8	M	Joannes GREINER		
Born		25 Mar 1760	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened		27 Mar 1760		
Died		27 Mar 1760		
Buried				
Spouse				
9	F	Catharina GREINER		
Born				
Christened		8 Mar 1762	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died		11 Feb 1782		
Buried				
Spouse		Henricus SCHMITT (1751-1807)	11 Apr 1780 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
10	M	Joannes Michael GREINER		
Born				
Christened		16 Sep 1765	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died		15 Feb 1768		
Buried				
Spouse				
General Notes (Husband)				
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.				
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.				
!Note: May be same person as Adam Henricus Greiner.				
General Notes (Wife)				
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 109.				
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 109.				

Family Group Record for Fredericus GREINER

Page 349

Husband		Fredericus GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	31 Dec 1798	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	24 Jul 1876	, Koekuk, Iowa	
Buried			
Father	Joannes GREINER (1754-1836)		
Mother	Catharina SCHATZ (1759-1837)		
Marriage	14 Feb 1828	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Anna Maria LANG	
Born	14 Feb 1828	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	4 May 1875	, Koekuk, Iowa	
Buried			
Father	George LANG (1766-1807)		
Mother	Anna Maria BERGTOLD (-)		
Children			
1	F	Anna Maria GREINER	
Born			
Christened	8 Dec 1828	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Katharine GREINER	
Born			
Christened	22 Jul 1830	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	Bef 1876		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Anna Maria GREINER	
Born			
Christened	3 May 1833	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Elisabeth GREINER	
Born			
Christened	10 Mar 1835	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Franciscus GREINER	
Born			
Christened	6 Apr 1838	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Fredericus GREINER

Page 350

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Frederic GREINER
Born		
Christened	31 Jan 1842	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	23 Sep 1922	Keota, , Iowa
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Peter GREINER
Born		
Christened	16 Feb 1845	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	Bef 1876	
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Catharine GREINER
Born		
Christened	3 Jun 1846	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	15 Mar 1923	
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 137.		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 137.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 137. {p. 134 states he died in USA}		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 137.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 137.		

Family Group Record for George GREINER

Page 351

Husband	George GREINER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Maria Clara GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened	18 Jul 1715	
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)	
Mother	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER (-1748)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.		

Family Group Record for Joannes GREINER

Page 352

Husband	Joannes GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened	8 Nov 1780	
Died	24 Feb 1811	
Buried		
Father	Joannes GREINER (1754-1836)	
Mother	Catharina SCHATZ (1759-1837)	
Marriage	24 Feb 1811	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Wife	Philippine KOELSCH	
Born	Abt 1775	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.</p> <p>!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.</p> <p>!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 134.</p>		

Family Group Record for Joannes GREINER

Page 353

Husband		Joannes GREINER	
Born	27 Oct 1754	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	15 Mar 1836	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes George GREINER (1715-1776)		
Mother	Anna Catharina WEBER (1721-1793)		
Marriage			
Wife		Catharina SCHATZ	
Born	27 May 1759	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	10 Oct 1837	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes SCHATZ (1723-1808)		
Mother	Maria Appollonia RINGE (1733-1784)		
Children			
1	F	Anna Maria GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	13 Mar 1779		
Died	12 May 1781		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Joannes GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	8 Nov 1780		
Died	24 Feb 1811		
Buried			
Spouse	Philippine KOELSCH (Abt 1775- ) | 24 Feb 1811 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
3	M	Joannes Nicolaus GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	11 Aug 1782		
Died	1 Dec 1792		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	George GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	6 Jun 1785		
Died	29 Dec 1785		
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Paul GREINER	
Born	30 Oct 1786	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	30 Oct 1786		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joannes GREINER

Page 354

Children (cont.)			
6	M	Caspar GREINER	
Born			
Christened		15 Apr 1788	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Anna Maria GOLLER (Abt 1793-	) 3 May 1814 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
7	F	Anna Odilia GREINER	
Born			Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		19 Oct 1790	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Peter ELSAEFER (Abt 1785-	) 28 May 1811 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany ¹
8	M	Joannes Adam GREINER	
Born			Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		20 Dec 1792	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
9	F	Catherine GREINER ²	
Born		26 Apr 1789	Bavaria, Germany
Christened		8 May 1795	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		16 Sep 1878	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa
Buried		Sep 1878	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa
Spouse		Baltzer VOGEL (1789-1858) ²	10 Feb 1816 - Vinningen, Rhein, , Germany
10	M	Fredericus GREINER	
Born			Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		31 Dec 1798	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		24 Jul 1876	, Koekuk, Iowa
Buried			
Spouse		Anna Maria LANG (1828-1875)	14 Feb 1828 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
11	M	Peter GREINER	
Born		4 Aug 1801	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		8 Aug 1801	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		22 Sep 1872	, Keokuk, Iowa
Buried			
Spouse		Otilia RINGE (1805-	) 1826 - <Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>
Spouse		Mary SCHATZ (1827-	) 20 Feb 1848 - <Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 100, 127 & 134. {pp. 100, 127 & 134 gives this date as chr. date}			
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 100 & 134.			
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 100 & 134.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 98, 100 & 134. {pp. 98, 100 & 134 gives this same date as chr. date}			

Family Group Record for Joannes GREINER

Page 355

General Notes (Wife)(cont.)

!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 98, 100 & 134.

Source Citations

1. *Our Family in Germany*, pg.134.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam GREINER

Page 356

Husband			Joannes Adam GREINER
Born			
Christened	6 Mar 1757	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Father	Erasmus Henricus GREINER (1711-1766)		
Mother	Maria Elisabeth WEBER (1723-1789)		
Marriage	20 Feb 1781	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Catharina GOELLER (1772-1814)	1 Sep 1795 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Catharine VOGEL (Abt 1778-1841)	5 Aug 1816 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife			Maria Clara GREINER
Born	1760	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	14 Sep 1793	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Margaretha GREINER	
Born			
Christened	17 Dec 1781	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	George GREINER	
Born			
Christened	5 Aug 1783	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	3 Jan 1788		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Anna Odilia GREINER	
Born			
Christened	31 May 1785	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Anna Maria GREINER	
Born			
Christened	3 Aug 1786	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	2 Jan 1788		
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Joannes George GREINER	
Born			
Christened	25 Jan 1788	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	3 Jul 1790		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam GREINER

Page 357

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Catharina GREINER
Born		
Christened	14 Jun 1790	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	26 Feb 1793	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Michael GREINER
Born		
Christened	27 Oct 1792	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	6 Mar 1795	
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam GREINER

Page 358

Husband			Joannes Adam GREINER
Born			
Christened	6 Mar 1757	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Father	Erasmus Henricus GREINER (1711-1766)		
Mother	Maria Elisabeth WEBER (1723-1789)		
Marriage	1 Sep 1795	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Maria Clara GREINER (1760-1793)	20 Feb 1781 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Catharine VOGEL (Abt 1778-1841)	5 Aug 1816 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife			Catharina GOELLER
Born	1772-1773	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	5 Jun 1814		
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Catharina GREINER	
Born			
Christened	12 Aug 1796	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	6 Apr 1797		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Peter GREINER	
Born			
Christened	8 Nov 1797	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	5 Dec 1800		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Joannes Adam GREINER	
Born			
Christened	7 Aug 1800	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	24 Nov 1807		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Susanna GREINER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	14 Sep 1806	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam GREINER

Page 359

Husband	Joannes Adam GREINER	
Born		
Christened	6 Mar 1757	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Father	Erasmus Henricus GREINER (1711-1766)	
Mother	Maria Elisabeth WEBER (1723-1789)	
Marriage	5 Aug 1816	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Other Spouse	Maria Clara GREINER (1760-1793)	20 Feb 1781 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Other Spouse	Catharina GOELLER (1772-1814)	1 Sep 1795 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Wife	Catharine VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1778	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Christened	9 Nov 1778	Liederschiedt, , Moselle, France
Died	4 Dec 1841 ¹	
Buried		
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1755-)	
Mother	Anna Maria HARTMAN (1752-1812)	
Other Spouse	Valentin LELLE (Abt 1772-)	23 Nov 1814 - Liederschiedt, Moselle, France
Other Spouse	Joannes DIEDENHOFFER (Abt 1772-)	14 Sep 1820 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 43.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index</i> . Repository: Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, www.familysearch.org.		

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam GREINER

Page 360

Husband	Joannes Adam GREINER	
Born	4 Jul 1727	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened	6 Jul 1727	
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)	
Mother	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER (-1748)	
Marriage	11 Feb 1765	
Wife	Anna Margaretha GROH	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes Nicolai GROH (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria SOMMER (-)	
Children		
1	F	Anna Maria GREINER
Born		
Christened	26 Nov 1765	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.</p> <p>!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.</p> <p>!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 125.</p>		

Family Group Record for Joannes George GREINER

Page 361

Husband		Joannes George GREINER	
Born	15 Jul 1715	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	18 Jul 1715		
Died	17 May 1776	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)		
Mother	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER (-1748)		
Marriage	19 Jan 1743	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Anna Catharina WEBER	
Born	3 Nov 1721	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	5 Nov 1721		
Died	19 Aug 1793	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Christopher WEBER (1689-1726)		
Mother	Anna Margretha JUNG (1694-)		
Children			
1	M	Joannes George GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	1 Sep 1744	, , Germany	
Died	28 Nov 1795		
Buried			
Spouse	Maria Catharine HAUCK (-1810) | 13 Aug 1771 - <Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>		
2	M	Joannes Nicolaus GREINER	
Born	28 Aug 1748	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Odilia HAUCK (1750-1790) | 25 Jun 1771 - <Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>		
3	M	Joannes GREINER	
Born	27 Oct 1754	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	15 Mar 1836	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Catharina SCHATZ (1759-1837) |		
4	M	Anton GREINER	
Born	24 Aug 1858	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	27 Aug 1758		
Died	3 Oct 1763		
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 125 & 127.			
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 125 & 127.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 109, 125 & 127.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 125 & 127.			

Family Group Record for Joannes George GREINER

Page 362

General Notes (Wife)

!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 109 & 127.

!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 109.

!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 109 & 127.

Family Group Record for Joannes George GREINER

Page 363

Husband		Joannes George GREINER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	1 Sep 1744	, , Germany	
Died	28 Nov 1795		
Buried			
Father	Joannes George GREINER (1715-1776)		
Mother	Anna Catharina WEBER (1721-1793)		
Marriage	13 Aug 1771	<Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>	
Wife		Maria Catharine HAUCK	
Born			
Christened			
Died	3 Feb 1810	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Margretha GREINER	
Born			
Christened	22 Feb 1774	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Joannes George GREINER	
Born			
Christened	23 Sep 1776	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Joannes GREINER	
Born			
Christened	5 Nov 1779	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Maria Anna GREINER	
Born			
Christened	22 Jul 1782	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Francisus Anton GREINER	
Born			
Christened	2 Jan 1786	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	5 Jun 1802		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joannes George GREINER

Page 364

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Catharina GREINER
Born		
Christened	7 Dec 1790	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	6 Feb 1794	
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 127.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 127.</p> <p>!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 127.</p>		

Family Group Record for Joannes Martin GREINER

Page 365

Husband		Joannes Martin GREINER	
Born			
Christened			
Died	7 Jan 1733	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Marriage	26 Sep 1695	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Anna Elisabetha BARGRUBER (-1748) 15 Jun 1705 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Wife		Anna Barbara SCHEID	
Born			
Christened			
Died	13 Feb 1705	Simten, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joannes Martin GREINER	
Born			
Christened	29 May 1696		
Died	6 Apr 1758	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Eva JUNG (Abt 1697-1763) 14 Jan 1721 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
2	M	Joannes Erasmus GREINER	
Born			
Christened	20 Nov 1698	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Joannes Peter GREINER	
Born			
Christened	1 Feb 1701	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Catharina WEBER (Abt 1708-1772) 1 Feb 1729 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
4	F	Anna Maria GREINER	
Born			
Christened	19 Nov 1704	Simten, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Joannes Mathias GREINER	
Born	18 Apr 1702	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	Bef 1766		
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Margaretha SCHAF (-1772) 23 Jun 1735		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 62, 111 & 125.			
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 111 & 125.			

Family Group Record for Joannes Martin GREINER

Page 366

General Notes (Wife)

!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 111 & 125.

Family Group Record for Joannes Martin GREINER

Page 367

Husband		Joannes Martin GREINER	
Born			
Christened	29 May 1696		
Died	6 Apr 1758	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)		
Mother	Anna Barbara SCHEID (-1705)		
Marriage	14 Jan 1721	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Anna Eva JUNG	
Born	Abt 1697		
Christened			
Died	28 Jan 1763	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes JUNG (-)		
Mother	Anna Maria HAUCK (-)		
Children			
1	M	Joannes George GREINER	
Born	22 Mar 1722	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	25 Mar 1722		
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Mathias GREINER	
Born	1 Oct 1724	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	4 Oct 1724		
Died	9 Aug 1755		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Maria Clara GREINER	
Born			
Christened	24 Dec 1726	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	23 Jun 1805		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Anna Maria GREINER	
Born			
Christened	22 Jan 1730	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Joannes Michael GREINER	
Born			
Christened	8 Sep 1732	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joannes Martin GREINER

Page 368

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Joannes GREINER
Born		
Christened	6 Jul 1735	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Joannes Nicolaus GREINER
Born		
Christened	10 Sep 1738	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died	20 Mar 1807	
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 78, 111 & 112.		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 78, 111 & 112.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 111 & 112.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 78.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 78.		

Family Group Record for Joannes Nicolaus GREINER

Page 369

Husband			Joannes Nicolaus GREINER		
Born	28 Aug 1748		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Father	Joannes George GREINER (1715-1776)				
Mother	Anna Catharina WEBER (1721-1793)				
Marriage	25 Jun 1771		<Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>		
Wife			Anna Odilia HAUCK		
Born	1750		of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Christened					
Died	10 May 1790				
Buried					
Children					
1	F	Anna Maria GREINER			
Born					
Christened	16 Jan 1773		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Died	27 Feb 1824		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Buried					
Spouse	Joannes RING (1769- ) | 23 Oct 1792 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany				
2	F	Catharina GREINER			
Born					
Christened	1775		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
3	M	Joannes Nicolaus GREINER			
Born					
Christened	19 Nov 1777		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
4	M	Christian GREINER			
Born					
Christened	29 Jan 1781		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Died	12 Jun 1781				
Buried					
Spouse					
5	M	Christian GREINER			
Born					
Christened	4 Jun 1782		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					

Family Group Record for Joannes Nicolaus GREINER

Page 370

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Wilhelm GREINER
Born		
Christened	16 Apr 1786	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 127.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 127.</p>		

Family Group Record for Peter GREINER

Page 371

Husband		Peter GREINER	
Born	4 Aug 1801	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	8 Aug 1801	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	22 Sep 1872	, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried			
Father	Joannes GREINER (1754-1836)		
Mother	Catharina SCHATZ (1759-1837)		
Marriage	1826	<Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>	
Other Spouse	Mary SCHATZ (1827-	)	20 Feb 1848 - <Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>
Wife		Ottilia RINGE	
Born	1805	<Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Catharina GREINER	
Born	1827	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 138.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 138. {both}			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 138.			

Family Group Record for Peter GREINER

Page 372

Husband		Peter GREINER	
Born	4 Aug 1801	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	8 Aug 1801	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	22 Sep 1872	, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried			
Father	Joannes GREINER (1754-1836)		
Mother	Catharina SCHATZ (1759-1837)		
Marriage	20 Feb 1848	<Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>	
Other Spouse	Ottilia RINGE (1805-	)	1826 - <Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>
Wife		Mary SCHATZ	
Born	1827	<Vinningen, Rhein, Germany>	
Christened			
Died		, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried			
Father	Christophor SCHATZ (-)		
Mother	Maria BRIX (-)		
Children			
1	M	Peter GREINER	
Born			
Christened	8 Jan 1849	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Joannes Nicolaus GREINER	
Born			
Christened	8 May 1850	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Henry GREINER	
Born			
Christened	18 Mar 1853	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Catherine GREINER	
Born			
Christened	17 Apr 1856	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Peter GREINER

Page 373

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Magdalena GREINER
Born		
Christened	30 Jul 1858	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Frederick or Fritz GREINER
Born		
Christened	1864	Iowa
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 138.		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 138. {both}		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 134 & 138.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 138.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 138.		

Family Group Record for Nathaniel GRIFFIN

Page 374

Husband	Nathaniel GRIFFIN ¹	
Born	1685	of Simsbury, Hartford, Ct
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	4 Mar 1711	Simsbury, Hartford, Ct
Wife	Elsie or Else WELTON ¹	
Born	Aug 1690	Waterbury, , Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	After 1742	Waterbury, , Connecticut
Buried		
Father	John WELTON (Abt 1650-1726) ^{1, 3}	
Mother	Mary UPSON (Abt 1645-1716) ^{1, 3}	
Other Spouse	William JAMES (Abt 1721-) ¹	Feb 1736-Feb 1737

Children

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 223. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.
3. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4238.

Family Group Record for Joannes George GRIGELL

Page 375

Husband	Joannes George GRIGELL	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	24 May 1757	
Wife	Maria Catharina HURTENGRABER	
Born		
Christened	8 Mar 1736	Schweix, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes HURTENGRABER (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria REBELL (1708-1768)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 31. {m. Roppviller}		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 31.		

Family Group Record for Bartholome GROS

Page 376

Husband	Bartholome GROS	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	21 Nov 1752	Schweix, Rhein, Germany
Wife	Catharina HURTENGRABER	
Born		
Christened	4 Jul 1733	Schweix, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes HURTENGRABER (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria REBELL (1708-1768)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 31.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 31.		

Family Group Record for Joannes HAGELSTEIN

Page 377

Husband	Joannes HAGELSTEIN	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	26 Jan 1753	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Wife	Susanna VOGEL	
Born	6 Nov 1719	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1686-1754)	
Mother	Maria Margareta COELSCH (1695-1756)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.		

Family Group Record for Nicholas MUNGER

Page 378

Husband		Nicholas MUNGER ¹	
Born	Abt 1630	, , England	
Christened			
Died	16 Oct 1668		
Buried			
Marriage	2 Jun 1659		
Wife		Sarah HALL ¹	
Born	Abt 1638	Of, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	31 Jan 1684		
Buried			
Father	William HALL (-) ²		
Mother	Ester (-) ²		
Children			
1	M	John MUNGER ¹	
Born	26 Apr 1660	Of, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Samuel MUNGER ^{1, 3}	
Born	1662	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	5 Mar 1717		
Buried			
Spouse	Sarah HAND (1664-1751) ^{3, 4} | 11 Oct 1688		
Events			
1 MARR: 11 Oct 1688.			
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 1553489, Batch #: F511203, Sheet #: 037, Source Call #: 1553489, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Ibid.</div> <div>3. Ibid, Film #: 170720.</div> <div>4. Ibid, Film #: 184728.</div>			

Family Group Record for Anthony HALLORAN

Page 379

Husband		Anthony HALLORAN ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	18 May 1797	, Tipperary, Ireland	
Christened			
Died	1 Nov 1880		
Buried			
Father	George HALLORAN (-1819)		
Mother	Anna WATERS (-1811)		
Marriage	7 Nov 1845	Hilliry, Prince Edward, Prince Edward	
Wife		Elizabeth WRIGHT ^{1, 5}	
Born	10 Jun 1814	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	6 Jun 1905	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Buried	8 Jun 1905	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Father	William WRIGHT (1776-)		
Mother	Elizabeth HUFF (1778-1823) ^{5, 6, 7, 8}		
Other Spouse	John McLAUGHLIN (1812-1843) ¹	16 Jan 1832 - Fredericksburgh, Upper, Canada	
Children			
1	M	William George HALLORAN ⁹	
Born	4 Jun 1846	Fredrickstown, , Canada	
Christened			
Died	18 Aug 1870	Washington, , Kansas	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Alicia HALLORAN ⁹	
Born	14 May 1848	Pittsburg, , Canada	
Christened			
Died	27 May 1913	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Alfred HALLORAN ⁹	
Born	15 May 1851	Pittsburg, , Canada	
Christened			
Died	5 Sep 1880	Steele City, Jefferson, Nebraska	
Buried			
Spouse	Emma DONALD (1856-)	16 Feb 1879 - Steele City, Jefferson, Nebraska	
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1880 in Steel City, Jefferson, Nebraska. ^{10, 11}			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Correspondence from Anthony Halloran to His son Alfred in 1877. Records of Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois.			
!Obituary from newspaper			
!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.			
!Death: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.			

Family Group Record for Anthony HALLORAN

Page 380

General Notes (Wife)(cont.)

Una's mother's records stated that Elizabeth was the daughter of John Wright and Jane. I have not found anything to confirm this. My survey of records found several histories that gave her parents as William Wright and Elizabeth Huff. Based on this I have connected her to them. If someone finds something to dispute this please let me know.

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *Temple records of Bernice V.K. Boies.*
3. *Pages from the Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
4. *Correspondence from Anthony Halloran to His son Alfred in 1877.*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
6. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number: <http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
8. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler, *Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.
9. *Records Compiled by Bernice V. K.Boies.*
10. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, 1880 US Census Index. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
11. *Ancestry*, On-Line Census: 1880 Jefferson County, Nebraska. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number: www.ancestry.com.

Family Group Record for Jan Pauwelsz VAN AEDSDAELE

Page 381

Husband		Jan Pauwelsz VAN AEDSDAELE ¹	
Born	1600	Nukarek, , Belgium	
Christened			
Died	1653	Nukarek, , Belgium	
Buried			
Father	Pauwel Pauwelsz VAN AEYSDALE (1560-) ¹		
Mother	Fiermijine HOLTERS (Abt 1560-) ¹		
Marriage	1626	Neukerke, , Belgium	
Wife		Geertie Philipsdr HALTERS ¹	
Born	1605	of, Nukarek, , Belgium	
Christened			
Died	1651		
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	27 Feb 1627	Nukarek, East Flanders, Belgium	
Christened			
Died	29 Oct 1710	Flatlands, , New York	
Buried			
Spouse	Pieterje Claessen VAN SCHOUWEN (-) ¹ 1659 - Long Island, New York, USA		
Spouse	Marritje BALUTSDR (1630-1655) ¹ 26 Mar 1650 - Amsterdam, , Holland		
2	M	Philip Jansz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1629	Nukerek - Belgium	
Christened			
Died	4 Jun 1686		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Pieter Jansz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1632	Nukerek - Belgium	
Christened			
Died	Oct 1676	Leiden - Holland	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Joost Jansz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1638	Nukerek - Belgium	
Christened			
Died	1727		
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Egidia VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Jan Pauwelsz VAN AEDSDAELE

Page 382

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Joanna VAN AERSDALE ¹
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p>		

Family Group Record for John HAND

Page 383

Husband		John HAND¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Alice STANSBOROUGH¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joseph HAND^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1638	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	Jan 1724		
Buried			
Spouse	Jane WRIGHT (Abt 1642-1724) ^{1, 2}	15 Feb 1943	
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 184728.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joseph HAND

Page 384

Husband		Joseph HAND ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1638	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	Jan 1724		
Buried			
Father	John HAND (-) ¹		
Mother	Alice STANSBOROUGH (-) ¹		
Marriage	15 Feb 1943		
Wife		Jane WRIGHT ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1642	Of, East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	Dec 1724		
Buried			
Father	Benjamin WRIGHT (-) ¹		
Mother			
Marriage Events			
1 They married 1664..			
Children			
1	F	Sarah HAND ^{2, 3}	
Born	2 Mar 1664	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1 Aug 1751	<East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>	
Buried			
Spouse	Samuel MUNGER (1662-1717) ^{3, 4} | 11 Oct 1688		
2	F	Jane HAND ²	
Born	19 Sep 1668	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	13 Dec 1683	<East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Joseph HAND ²	
Born	2 Apr 1671	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1699	<East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Benjamin HAND ²	
Born	8 Feb 1672	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	Aug 1744	<East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joseph HAND

Page 385

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Stephen HAND²
Born	8 Feb 1674	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	14 Aug 1765	<East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 6 Nov 1700, <East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>.		
6	F	Elizabeth HAND²
Born	12 Mar 1676	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 5 Apr 1705, <East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>.		
7	F	Silence HAND²
Born	12 Mar 1678	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 23 Oct 1698, <East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>.		
8	F	Ann HAND²
Born	10 Jul 1683	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Jane HAND²
Born	25 Apr 1686	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	27 Oct 1747	<East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 4 Feb 1707, <East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		
2. Ibid, Film #: 184728.		
3. Ibid, Film #: 170720.		

Family Group Record for Joseph HAND

Page 386

4. Ibid, Film #: 1553489, Batch #: F511203, Sheet #: 037, Source Call #: 1553489, Printout Call #: N.

Family Group Record for Samuel MUNGER

Page 387

Husband		Samuel MUNGER ^{1, 2}	
Born	1662	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	5 Mar 1717		
Buried			
Father	Nicholas MUNGER (Abt 1630-1668) ²		
Mother	Sarah HALL (Abt 1638-1684) ²		
Marriage	11 Oct 1688		
Events			
1 MARR: 11 Oct 1688.			
Wife		Sarah HAND ^{1, 3}	
Born	2 Mar 1664	East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1 Aug 1751	<East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>	
Buried			
Father	Joseph HAND (Abt 1638-1724) ^{3, 4}		
Mother	Jane WRIGHT (Abt 1642-1724) ^{3, 4}		
Children			
1	F	Deliverance MUNGER ¹	
Born	12 Mar 1697	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Nathaniel MUNGER ¹	
Born	26 Feb 1699	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	James MUNGER ¹	
Born	1 May 1701	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	10 Jan 1781	<Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut>	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Ann MUNGER ¹	
Born	1 Feb 1703	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Samuel MUNGER

Page 388

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Jane MUNGER ^{1, 4}
Born	27 Feb 1705	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Caleb WOODWORTH (1704-1780) ^{4, 5}	27 Feb 1728 - Salisbury, Hartford, Connecticut

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 170720. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Ibid, Film #: 1553489, Batch #: F511203, Sheet #: 037, Source Call #: 1553489, Printout Call #: N.
3. Ibid, Film #: 184728.
4. Ibid.
5. Ibid, Film #: 1260574, Batch #: F781932, Sheet #: 030, Source Call #: 1260574, Printout Call #: N.

Family Group Record for Claes Cornelissen VAN SCHOUWEN

Page 389

Husband		Claes Cornelissen VAN SCHOUWEN ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Metje HARPERTSEN ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Pieterje Claessen VAN SCHOUWEN ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE (1627-1710) ¹ 1659 - Long Island, New York, USA		
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Joannes VOGEL

Page 390

Husband		Joannes VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	4 Sep 1755	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Marriage	13 Jan 1778	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Other Spouse	Anna Marie KOCH (-)		1 Sep 1812
Wife		Anna Maria HARTMAN	
Born	1752	Haspelscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	4 Jan 1812	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Joannes HARTMAN (Abt 1727-)		
Mother	Anna FISCHER (Abt 1731-)		
Children			
1	F	Catharine VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1778	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	9 Nov 1778	Liederschiedt, , Moselle, France	
Died	4 Dec 1841 ¹		
Buried			
Spouse	Valentin LELLE (Abt 1772-)		23 Nov 1814 - Liederschiedt, Moselle, France
Spouse	Joannes Adam GREINER (1757-)		5 Aug 1816 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Spouse	Joannes DIEDENHOFFER (Abt 1772-)		14 Sep 1820 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
2	M	George VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1782	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died	19 Apr 1817	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Maria BRECHEISEN (1784-1837)		10 Feb 1807 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
3	M	Joannes Adam VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	25 Jan 1786		
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Baltzer VOGEL ²	
Born	13 Feb 1789	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	29 Dec 1789	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	13 Sep 1858	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried	Sep 1858	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Spouse	Catherine GREINER (1789-1878) ²		10 Feb 1816 - Vinningen, Rhein, , Germany

Family Group Record for Joannes VOGEL

Page 391

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Anna Marie VOGEL
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Christened	20 Jan 1794	
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Jean Adam VOGEL
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Christened	5 Jul 1815	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 42 & 43.		
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 42 & 43.		
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 42 & 43. {p. 7-m. to Anna Maria Hartman only; p. 42 gives both wives}		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7 & 43.		
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7 & 43.		
Source Citations		
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index</i> . Repository: Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, www.familysearch.org.		
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.		

Family Group Record for Andrew or Andreas John VOGEL

Husband	Andrew or Andreas John VOGEL	
Born	27 Oct 1832	Buffalo, , New York
Christened		
Died	27 Jan 1915	Sigourney, , Iowa
Buried		Sigourney, , Iowa
Father	Baltzer VOGEL (1789-1858) ¹	
Mother	Catherine GREINER (1789-1878) ¹	
Marriage		
Events		
1 Genealogy: Pedigree of Andrew Vogel. ¹		
2 He appeared on the Andrew Vogel Head of Household census in 1910 in Sigourney, Keokuk, Iowa. ²		
Wife	Mary HARTMAN ¹	
Born	1850	, , New York ²
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Source: Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA.</p> <p>!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48. {b. North Bush, New York}</p> <p>!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48.</p> <p>!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48.</p> <p>Things to do: Find in census looking for data to submit wife and marriage for sealing.</p>		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Source: Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. <i>Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records..</i></p>		

Family Group Record for Stephen HASKETT

Page 393

Husband		Stephen HASKETT ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Elizabeth HILL ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth HASKETT ²	
Born	Abt 1670	Exeter, Devon, England	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Roger DERBY (1643-1698) ²	1691 - Topsham, Devon, England	
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 458827.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joannes JUNG

Page 394

Husband		Joannes JUNG	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joannes JUNG (-)		
Mother			
Marriage	27 Nov 1691	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Anna Maria HAUCK	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	George HAUCK (-)		
Mother	Otilia (-1694)		
Children			
1	F	Anna Margretha JUNG	
Born	5 Apr 1694	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Christopher WEBER (1689-1726)		
Spouse	Michael VIX (-) 2 Aug 1729		
2	F	Anna Eva JUNG	
Born	Abt 1697		
Christened			
Died	28 Jan 1763	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes Martin GREINER (1696-1758) 14 Jan 1721 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 10.			

Family Group Record for Wilhelm RINGE

Page 395

Husband		Wilhelm RINGE	
Born		of Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Anna Maria HAUSCHT	
Born		of Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joannes Peter RINGE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Catharina EISNER (Abt 1704-1764)	25 Jan 1729 - Staustein, Rhein, Germany
2	F	Anna Maria RINGE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Nicolaus TOB (-)	4 Nov 1727
3	F	Anna Susanna RINGE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Sebastian BECKER (-)	11 Jan 1735
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11 & 91.			

Family Group Record for Peter HUFF

Page 396

Husband	Peter HUFF ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	25 Oct 1793	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	3 Jun 1870	Athol, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada
Buried		
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 2, 4, 5}	
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756-) ^{1, 2, 4}	
Marriage	3 Aug 1812	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada

Events

- 1 MARR: 3 Sep 1812, <Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario>.

Wife	Anna HEALD OR HALE ^{1, 3}	
Born	13 Sep 1792	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	11 Nov 1875	Marysburgh, Ontario, Canada
Buried		

Marriage Events

- 1 They married 3 Sep 1812..

Children

1	M	Solomon HUFF ³
Born	Abt 1813	Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	M	Nathan HUFF ³
Born	Abt 1815	Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3	M	Henry HUFF ³
Born	Abt 1817	Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 457198. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,*Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.

Family Group Record for Peter HUFF

Page 397

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Joannes George SCHATZ

Page 398

Husband		Joannes George SCHATZ	
Born	7 Apr 1689	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	7 Apr 1689	Trulben, Rhein, Germany	
Died	Bef 1735		
Buried			
Father	Emanuel SCHATZ (-Bef 1715)		
Mother	Maria (-)		
Marriage	10 Feb 1722	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Margaretha DAUENHAUER (-)		22 Jan 1715 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
Wife		Anna Margreta HELFRICH	
Born			
Christened	16 Jan 1697	Imsbach, Rhein, Germany	
Died	10 May 1749	Kreppen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes Martin HELFRICH (-1708)		
Mother	Anna Maria WEISS (-Aft 1733)		
Children			
1	M	Joannes SCHATZ	
Born	1 Mar 1723	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	4 Mar 1723	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	15 Jan 1808	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Maria Appollonia RINGE (1733-1784)		25 Nov 1749 - Walschbronn, Rhein, Germany
2	F	Anna Maria SCHATZ	
Born			
Christened	21 Mar 1725	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anton KEHRER (-)		4 Nov 1749 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
3	M	Joannes Petrus SCHATZ	
Born			
Christened	30 Jun 1727	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	11 Jul 1727		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Maria Margareta SCHATZ	
Born			
Christened	14 Aug 1729	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	11 Apr 1789	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannis STRASSEL (-)		20 Jan 1750
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 95 & 96			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 95 & 96. {p. 11 md to Anna Margaretha Helfrich only; p. 95 both}			

Family Group Record for Joannes George SCHATZ

Page 399

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 95 & 96.

General Notes (Wife)

!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11 & 96.

!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11 & 96.

Family Group Record for Joannes Martin HELFRICH

Page 400

Husband		Joannes Martin HELFRICH	
Born			
Christened			
Died	12 Apr 1708	Schweix, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Marriage	Bef 1690		
Wife		Anna Maria WEISS	
Born			
Christened			
Died	After 1733		
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joannes Adam HELFRICH	
Born			
Christened	4 Jun 1690	Imsbach, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Anna HELFRICH	
Born			
Christened	21 Sep 1692	Imsbach, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Joannes HELFRICH	
Born			
Christened	12 Dec 1694	Imsbach, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Anna Margreta HELFRICH	
Born			
Christened	16 Jan 1697	Imsbach, Rhein, Germany	
Died	10 May 1749	Kreppen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes George SCHATZ (1689-Bef 1735) 10 Feb 1722 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany		
5	M	Joannes Vdalrious HELFRICH	
Born			
Christened	23 Feb 1699	Imsbach, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joannes Martin HELFRICH

Page 401

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Anna Maria HELFRICH
Born		
Christened	23 Feb 1701	Imsbach, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Joannes Maynard HELFRICH
Born		
Christened	13 May 1703	Imsbach, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Amalia HELFRICH
Born		
Christened	20 Nov 1708	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 11.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 11.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 11. {d. Waldhausen ?, Moselle, France}		

Family Group Record for Jan Aertsen VANDERBILT

Page 402

Husband		Jan Aertsen VANDERBILT¹	
Born	1625	Bilt, Utrecht - Netherlands	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Annetje Anneken HENDRICKS¹	
Born	1629	Bergen - Norway	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Aris Janse VANDERBILT¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Hilletje Hillegonde REMSEN VAN DER BEEK (-)		
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p>			

Family Group Record for William Addison HENRY

Page 403

Husband		William Addison HENRY ¹	
Born	2 Apr 1860	, , Pennsylvania	
Christened			
Died	27 Aug 1953		
Buried			
Father	Robert HENRY (-)		
Mother	Martha HIGH (-)		
Marriage	7 Nov 1882	, Keota, Iowa	
Wife		Martha Louise KLECKNER ¹	
Born	22 Mar 1860	, , Kentucky	
Christened			
Died	10 Jun 1944		
Buried			
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹		
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)		
Children			
1	F	Glennie Beatrice HENRY	
Born	8 Jul 1886	Wellington, , Iowa	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Verner E. WOLFE (1882-1954)	21 Feb 1906 - Of, , Iowa	
2	F	Verda Olive HENRY	
Born	7 Sep 1888	, , Iowa	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Alexander GILLES (-)	21 Jul 1920	
3	U	Oak Dale HENRY	
Born	3 Dec 1889	Keota, , Iowa	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	William Forest HENRY	
Born	26 May 1899		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Death: * Corres., Mrs. Verda Gillies, Keota IA, 25 Mar 1955.			
!Research notes of Janice Young, she got from marriage record in Keokuk, Iowa.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Death: * Corres., Mrs. Verda Gillies, Keota IA, 25 Mar 1955.			

Family Group Record for William Addison HENRY

General Notes (Wife)(cont.)

!Research notes of Janice Young, she got from marriage record in Keokuk, Iowa.

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for George HITCHCOCK

Page 405

Husband	George HITCHCOCK ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Events			
1 Event: Abt 1585, of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.			
Wife	Mrs. George HITCHCOCK ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Matthias HITCHCOCK ¹	
Born	Abt 1610	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth ROGERS (	- )^l	1640 - Of, New Haven, Connecticut
Events			
1 Event: Abt 1617, Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.			
General Notes (Husband)			
Relationships stated in original source. Evaluated entry (altered from source).			
Source Citations			
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ordinance Index (TM)</i> (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			

Family Group Record for Matthias HITCHCOCK

Page 406

Husband		Matthias HITCHCOCK ¹	
Born	Abt 1610	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	George HITCHCOCK (-) ¹		
Mother	Mrs. George HITCHCOCK (-) ¹		
Marriage	1640	Of, New Haven, Connecticut	
Events			
1 Event: Abt 1617, Of New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.			
Wife		Elizabeth ROGERS ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Nathaniell HITCHCOCK	
Born	1647	East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth MOSS (1652-1707) ^{2, 3} | 18 Jan 1670 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹		
2	M	Eliakim Or Elliaser HITCHCOCK ⁴	
Born	1645	East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Elizabeth HITCHCOCK ⁴	
Born	1651	East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	John HITCHCOCK ⁴	
Born	1645	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	John HITCHCOCK ⁴	
Born	1649	East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Matthias HITCHCOCK

Page 407

General Notes (Husband)

Relationships stated in original source.
Evaluated entry (altered from source).

Notes (Marriage)

Relationships stated in original source.
Evaluated entry (altered from source).

Relationships stated in original source.
Evaluated entry (altered from source).

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ordinance Index (TM)* (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *Pedigree Resource File CD 3* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS,*Ancestral File (TM)* (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ordinance Index (TM)* (25 Jan 2000 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Nathaniell HITCHCOCK

Page 408

Husband		Nathaniell HITCHCOCK	
Born	1647	East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Matthias HITCHCOCK (Abt 1610-) ¹		
Mother	Elizabeth ROGERS (-) ¹		
Marriage	18 Jan 1670	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Wife	Elizabeth MOSS ^{2, 3}		
Born	3 Oct 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{1, 4}	
Christened	7 Oct 1652	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ⁵	
Died	May 1707	Of, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.	
Buried		Will Proved, , 1707	
Father	John MOSS (1604-1707) ^{2, 3}		
Mother	Abigail CHARLES (1606-1656) ^{2, 3}		
Children			
1	F	Elisabeth HITCHCOCK	
Born	17 Mar 1671	New Haven Twp, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Nathaniell HITCHCOCK	
Born	28 Jul 1678	New Haven Twp, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	John HITCHCOCK	
Born	28 Jan 1685	New Haven Twp, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Ebenezer HITCHCOCK	
Born	9 Apr 1689	New Haven Twp, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Mary HITCHCOCK	
Born	20 Jul 1692	New Haven Twp, New Haven, Connecticut ¹	
Christened			
Died	25 Dec 1721	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{6, 7}	
Buried			
Spouse	Samuel BASSETT (1686-1744)	1 Aug 1710 - New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	

Family Group Record for Nathaniell HITCHCOCK

Page 409

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index (TM)* (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *Pedigree Resource File CD 3* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, *Ancestral File (TM)* (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. *Extraction of birth information from statewide indexes for Vermont and Connecticut*. (1 Mar 1993 Edition), Batch #: 7450351, Sheet #: 0, Source Call #: 002937. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, *Connecticut Genealogy* (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number: http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.
6. Connecticut Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, *Vital Records of New Haven (Connecticut), 1649-1850* (Hartford, Connecticut: 1917-1924), pg. 147. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN Book Area, 974.68, V2v.
7. Jacobus, Donald Lines, *Families of Ancient New Haven* (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 139. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number: 974.68, D2j.

Family Group Record for Milton HOLMES

Page 410

Husband	Milton HOLMES ^{1, 2}	
Born	23 Aug 1817	So, Richland, Oswego, New York
Christened		
Died	1 Nov 1896	
Buried		
Marriage	15 Mar 1838	
Wife	Cornelia WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	1816	New Haven, Oswego, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-) ¹	
Mother	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 3}	
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
<div>!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608. ** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple. ** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse.</div>		
Source Citations		
<div><div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div><div>2. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, IGI as of 12 Mar 2004. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.</div><div>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div></div>		

Family Group Record for William PECK

Page 411

Husband	William PECK ^{1, 2}	
Born	Between 1601 and 1604	, London, Middlesex, England
Christened	29 Dec 1601	London, Middlesex, Eng.
Died	14 Oct 1694	, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried	Oct 1694	, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
Marriage		
Other Spouse	Elizabeth (1608-1683) ^{1, 2}	of, London, Middlesex, England ³
Wife	Sarah HOLT	
Born		
Christened		
Died	1717	
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 3</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. Clarence Torrey, <i>New England Marriages Prior to 1700</i>, pg. 568. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Pauwel Pauwelsz VAN AEYSDALE

Husband		Pauwel Pauwelsz VAN AEYSDALE ¹	
Born	1560	Nukarek, East Flanders - Belgium	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joosten VAN HAESDALE (1500-) ¹		
Mother			
Marriage	31 Mar 1588	Gouda, , Holland	
Wife		Fiermijine HOLTERS ¹	
Born	Abt 1560	, , Netherlands	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Jan Pauwelsz VAN AEDSDAELE ¹	
Born	1600	Nukarek, , Belgium	
Christened			
Died	1653	Nukarek, , Belgium	
Buried			
Spouse	Geertie Philipsdr HALTERS (1605-1651) ¹ 1626 - Neukerke, , Belgium		
2	M	Michael Pauwelsz VAN AEDSDAELE ¹	
Born		Nukerek - Belgium	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Maria Pauwelsdr VAN AEDSDAELE ¹	
Born		Nukerek - Belgium	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Joanna Pauwelsdr VAN AEDSDAELE ¹	
Born		Nukerek - Belgium	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Henry HOOVER

Page 413

Husband	Henry HOOVER ^{1, 2}	
Born	6 Mar 1763	New York
Christened		
Died	23 Aug 1842	Adolphustown, Ontario - Canada
Buried		
Marriage	2 Feb 1790	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada
Wife	Jane Rowena HUFF ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	18 Jun 1773	Tarrytown, New York - USA
Christened		
Died	8 Aug 1843	Rombout, Dutchess County, New York - USA
Buried		
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 3, 4, 5}	
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756-) ^{1, 3, 5}	

Children

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,*Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.

Family Group Record for Henry HOVERT

Page 414

Husband		Henry HOVERT	
Born	Abt 1805	of Adolphustown, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	Bef 1843	of Adolphustown, Upper, Canada	
Wife		Mary McLAUGHLIN	
Born			
Christened	22 Jul 1810	Kingston, Upper, Canada ¹	
Died			
Buried			
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (Abt 1780-1813)		
Mother	Mary SIMMONS (Abt 1784-)		
Children			
Source Citations			
<div>1. Waller, Russ com, <i>Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811</i> (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 31. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.</div>			

Family Group Record for Jashub WING

Page 415

Husband		Jashub WING ^{1, 2}	
Born	30 Jun 1674	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Daniel WING (-) ²		
Mother	Anna EWER (-) ²		
Marriage	11 Feb 1701		
Wife		Anna HOXIE ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1677	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	16 Dec 1721		
Buried			
Father	Ludwick HOXIE (-) ²		
Mother	Mary PRESBURY (-) ²		
Children			
1	F	Abigail WING ¹	
Born	7 Aug 1702	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Daniel WING ¹	
Born	30 Jan 1704	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	25 Feb 1771		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 19 Sep 1730.			
3	M	Joseph WING ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	3 May or Mar 1706	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	12 Dec 1753		
Buried			
Spouse	Deborah CLIFTON (Abt 1706-) ^{2, 3} May 1725 - Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts		
4	F	Experience WING ¹	
Born	8 Mar 1707	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 25 Jul 1731.			

Family Group Record for Jashub WING

Page 416

Events (cont.)		
5	M	Barnabas WING ¹
Born	27 Jun 1710	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	26 Feb 1723	
Buried		
Spouse		
6	F	Mary WING ¹
Born	16 Jun 1716	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	20 Dec 1923	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Samuel WING ¹
Born	3 Apr 1719	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 184805. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Ibid.
3. Ibid, Film #: 456580.

Family Group Record for Ludwick HOXIE

Page 417

Husband	Ludwick HOXIE ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife	Mary PRESBURY ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anna HOXIE ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1677	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	16 Dec 1721		
Buried			
Spouse	Jashub WING (1674-	)^{1, 2}	11 Feb 1701
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 184805.</p>			

Family Group Record for Abraham MAYBEE

Page 418

Husband		Abraham MAYBEE ^{1, 2}	
Born	26 Feb 1774	Murray, Northumberland, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1831		
Buried			
Father	Abraham MEBIE (-) ²		
Mother	Gerritje HOGENKAMP (-) ²		
Marriage	Abt 1801	, , Canada	
Wife		Catherine HUFF ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	1781	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 3, 4, 5}		
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756-) ^{1, 3, 4}		
Children			
1	M	Abram Peter MAYBEE ²	
Born	1798	Murray, Northumberland, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	7 Feb 1883		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 1827, , , Canada.			
2	M	William Huff MAYBEE ²	
Born	1802	Murray, Northumberland, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	8 Jan 1881		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: Abt 1822, , , Canada.			
3	M	Peter H. MAYBEE ²	
Born	1804	Murray, Northumberland, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	1886		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: Abt 1906, , , Canada.			

Family Group Record for Abraham MAYBEE

Page 419

Events (cont.)		
4	M	Ephraim MAYBEE²
Born	1809	Murray, Northumberland, Ontario
Christened		
Died	1872	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1834, , , Canada.		
5	M	Solomon MAYBEE²
Born	10 Jan 1811	Murray, Northumberland, Ontario
Christened		
Died	30 Oct 1862	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1832, , , Canada.		
6	F	Mary MAYBEE²
Born	Jan 1814	Murray, Northumberland, Ontario
Christened		
Died	8 Feb 1889	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1834, , , Canada.		
7	M	Mynard MAYBEE²
Born	1 Jun 1823	Murray, Northumberland, Ontario
Christened		
Died	10 Oct 1863	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: Abt 1843, , , Canada.		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com. 2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 4. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,<i>Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.</i> (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1. 5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 		

Family Group Record for William WRIGHT

Page 420

Husband		William WRIGHT	
Born	1776	Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	12 Jul 1802	Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Events			
1 Genealogy: William Wright Family Group. ¹			
Wife		Elizabeth HUFF ^{2, 3, 4, 5}	
Born	21 Apr 1778	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	9 Apr 1823	Ontario, Canada	
Buried			
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{2, 3, 5, 6}		
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756- ^{2, 3, 5})		
Children			
1	F	Jane WRIGHT ⁴	
Born	1800	Of, Fredericksburg, Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	11 Sep 1868		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Eva WRIGHT ⁴	
Born	1 Dec 1802	Fredericksburg, Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	1 Feb 1876		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Wright WILLIAM ⁴	
Born	Abt 1804	Of, Fredericksburg, Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Paul WRIGHT ⁴	
Born	Abt 1806	Fredericksburgh, Lennox, , Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Annie CHAMBERLAIN (Abt 1884- ⁴) Abt 1827 - , , Canada		
5	M	Solomon WRIGHT ⁴	
Born	6 Apr 1808	Of, Fredericksburg, Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for William WRIGHT

Page 421

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Sarah WRIGHT ⁴
Born	1813	Fredericksburg, Lennox And Addington, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Elizabeth WRIGHT ^{4, 7}
Born	10 Jun 1814	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada
Christened		
Died	6 Jun 1905	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado
Buried	8 Jun 1905	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado
Spouse	John McLAUGHLIN (1812-1843) ⁷	16 Jan 1832 - Fredericksburgh, Upper, Canada
Spouse	Anthony HALLORAN (1797-1880) ^{7, 8, 9, 10}	7 Nov 1845 - Hilliry, Prince Edward, Prince Edward

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project:Oke/Harrison Tree. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.
2. Ibid, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. Ibid.
5. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,*Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Familes p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
8. *Temple records of Bernice V.K. Boies.*
9. *Pages from the Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
10. *Correspondence from Anthony Halloran to His son Alfred in 1877.*. Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Englebert HUFF

Page 422

Husband		Englebert HUFF ^{1, 2}	
Born	1637	Norway	
Christened			
Died	21 Mar 1765	Fishkill, New York - USA	
Buried			
Father	Leonardt HUFF (1611-) ²		
Mother			
Marriage	12 Jul 1962	Manti, Sanpete, Utah	
Wife		Maria or Maritie WILLIAMS ^{1, 2}	
Born	1690	Tarrytown, Westchester, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Robert WILLEMSE (1663-) ^{2, 3}		
Mother	Grace CERANT (1665-) ^{2, 3}		
Children			
1	F	Greesze HUFF ¹	
Born	1708	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Leonhardt HUFF ¹	
Born	1709	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Maria HUFF ¹	
Born	1712	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	William HUFF ^{1, 4, 5}	
Born	2 Apr 1714	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth RUTAN (1722-) ^{2, 5} | Abt 1750 - , , Ontario		
5	F	Ann Margaretta HUFF ¹	
Born	1716	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Englebert HUFF

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Helena HUFF ¹
Born	1717	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Mara HUFF ¹
Born	1724	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Johanis HUFF ¹
Born	1726	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	M	Abraham HUFF ¹
Born	1729	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004), Film #: 458678. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number: <http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Leonardt HUFF

Page 424

Husband		Leonardt HUFF ¹	
Born	1611	Norway	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Englebert HUFF ^{1, 2}	
Born	1637	Norway	
Christened			
Died	21 Mar 1765	Fishkill, New York - USA	
Buried			
Spouse	Maria or Maritie WILLIAMS (1690-) ^{1, 2} 12 Jul 1962 - Manti, Sanpete, Utah		
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004), Film #: 458678. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			

Family Group Record for Henry Kuhn VANDEUSEN

Page 425

Husband		Henry Kuhn VANDEUSEN ^{1, 2}	
Born	16 Jan 1782	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	28 Jul 1871	Ontario, Canada	
Buried			
Father	Conradt VAN DEUSEN (-) ³		
Mother	Hannah KOON (-) ³		
Marriage	27 Jan 1807	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Wife		Mary HUFF ^{1, 2, 4, 5}	
Born	13 Feb 1786	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	23 Jun 1870	Ontario, Canada	
Buried			
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 4, 5, 6}		
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756-) ^{1, 4, 5}		
Events			
1 MARR: 27 Jan 1807, <Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario>.			
Marriage Events			
1 They married 27 Jan 1807..			
Children			
1	M	David Brown VAN DUSEN ²	
Born	1 Nov 1807	Of, Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	28 Jan 1894		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 23 Sep 1830.			
2	M	Jacob Henry VAN DUSEN ²	
Born	27 Apr 1818	Of, Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 25 Feb 1841.			
3	F	Mary Hannah VAN DUSEN ²	
Born	28 May 1822	Of, Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Henry Kuhn VANDEUSEN

Page 426

Events

1 MARR: 4 Aug 1844.

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 458498. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Ibid.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler, *Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Richard HUFF

Page 427

Husband		Richard HUFF ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	1788	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	14 Jul 1875	North Marysburgh, Ontario, Canada	
Buried			
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 2, 4, 5}		
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756-) ^{1, 2, 4}		
Marriage	17 Sep 1806	Marysburgh, Ontario, Canada	
Events			
<div>1</div> MARR: 17 Sep 1806, <Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario>.			
Wife		Sophia SNIDER ^{1, 3}	
Born	Dec 1789	Marysburgh, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	15 Jul 1879	North Marysburgh, Ontario, Canada	
Buried			
Children			
<div>1</div>	<div>F</div>	Eva HUFF ³	
Born	Abt 1811	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
<div>2</div>	<div>F</div>	Jane HUFF ³	
Born	1831	Marysburgh, , Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	After 1875		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
<div>1</div> MARR: Abt 1848, , , Canada.			
Source Citations			
<div>1.</div> <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			
<div>2.</div> The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			
<div>3.</div> The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			
<div>4.</div> Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler, <i>Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.</i> (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Familes p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.			
<div>5.</div> The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			

Family Group Record for Solomon HUFF

Page 428

Husband		Solomon HUFF ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	1751	Tarrytown, New York - USA	
Christened			
Died	1828	Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Buried			
Father	William HUFF (1714-) ^{2, 5, 6}		
Mother	Elizabeth RUTAN (1722-) ^{2, 4}		
Marriage			
Events			
1 Genealogy: The Huff Families. ⁷			
Wife		Eva SWADE ^{1, 3, 4}	
Born	4 Feb 1756	Raritans, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Peter SWADE (1730-1809) ⁴		
Mother	Jannetje VAN ARSDALEN (1734-) ⁴		
Children			
1	F	Jane Rowena HUFF ^{1, 4, 8}	
Born	18 Jun 1773	Tarrytown, New York - USA	
Christened			
Died	8 Aug 1843	Rombout, Dutchess County, New York - USA	
Buried			
Spouse	Henry HOOVER (1763-1842) ^{4, 8} | 2 Feb 1790 - Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
2	F	Elizabeth HUFF ^{1, 3, 4, 5}	
Born	21 Apr 1778	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	9 Apr 1823	Ontario, Canada	
Buried			
Spouse	William WRIGHT (1776- ) | 12 Jul 1802 - Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario		
3	M	William HUFF ^{1, 3, 4, 8}	
Born	1779	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Maria COLE (1782-) ^{4, 8} | 1809 - <, , Ontario>		
4	F	Catherine HUFF ^{1, 3, 4, 8}	
Born	1781	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Abraham MAYBEE (1774-Abt 1831) ^{4, 8} | Abt 1801 - , , Canada		

Family Group Record for Solomon HUFF

Page 429

Children (cont.)				
5	F	Sarah HUFF ^{1, 3, 4, 8}		
Born	1785	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse	Jacob DULMAGE (1775-1841) ^{4, 8}	23 Mar 1802 - Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
6	F	Mary HUFF ^{1, 3, 4, 9}		
Born	13 Feb 1786	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
Christened				
Died	23 Jun 1870	Ontario, Canada		
Buried				
Spouse	Henry Kuhn VANDEUSEN (1782-1871) ^{4, 9}	27 Jan 1807 - Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
Events				
1 MARR: 27 Jan 1807, <Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario>.				
7	M	Richard HUFF ^{1, 3, 4, 8}		
Born	1788	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
Christened				
Died	14 Jul 1875	North Marysburgh, Ontario, Canada		
Buried				
Spouse	Sophia SNIDER (1789-1879) ^{4, 8}	17 Sep 1806 - Marysburgh, Ontario, Canada		
Events				
1 MARR: 17 Sep 1806, <Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario>.				
8	M	Peter HUFF ^{1, 3, 4, 10}		
Born	25 Oct 1793	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
Christened				
Died	3 Jun 1870	Athol, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada		
Buried				
Spouse	Anna HEALD OR HALE (1792-1875) ^{4, 10}	3 Aug 1812 - Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
Events				
1 MARR: 3 Sep 1812, <Of, Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario>.				
9	M	Solomon HUFF (II) ^{1, 3, 4, 8}		
Born	1796	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada		
Christened				
Died	25 Mar 1870	Ontario, Canada		
Buried				
Spouse	Charlotte LOBDELL (1801-1889) ^{3, 4, 8}	Abt 1820 - Adolphustown, , Prince Edward, Ontario		
Source Citations				
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>3. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,<i>Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.</i> (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.</div>				

Family Group Record for Solomon HUFF

Page 430

4. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004), Film #: 458678. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
7. Morley, William F. E. *Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte* (Beleville, Ontario: 1976 Mika Publishing Company), pg. 408-416. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.3D2?.
8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
9. Ibid, Film #: 458498.
10. Ibid, Film #: 457198.

Family Group Record for William HUFF

Page 431

Husband		William HUFF ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	2 Apr 1714	Of, Hopewell, Dutchess, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Englebert HUFF (1637-1765) ^{3, 4}		
Mother	Maria or Maritie WILLIAMS (1690-) ^{3, 4}		
Marriage	Abt 1750	, , Ontario	
Wife		Elizabeth RUTAN ^{2, 4}	
Born	1722	Tarrytown, New York - USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Paulus (Paul) RUTAN (1686-1740) ^{4, 5}		
Mother	Elizabeth FOSHIER (1686-) ^{4, 5}		
Children			
1	M	Solomon HUFF ^{2, 4, 6, 7}	
Born	1751	Tarrytown, New York - USA	
Christened			
Died	1828	Adolphustown, Lennox And Addington, Ontario	
Buried			
Spouse	Eva SWADE (1756-) ^{4, 6, 7}		
Events			
1 Genealogy: The Huff Families. ⁸			
2	M	Paul HUFF ²	
Born	Abt 1753	, , Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	John HUFF ²	
Born	Abt 1755	, , Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Angus HUFF ²	
Born	Abt 1758	, , Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div><div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div><div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film</div></div>			

Family Group Record for William HUFF

Page 432

#: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004), Film #: 458678. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

4. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number: <http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

7. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler, *Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.

8. Morley, William F. E., *Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte* (Beleville, Ontario: 1976 Mika Publishing Company), pg. 408-416. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN 971.3D2?.

Family Group Record for Solomon HUFF (II)

Page 433

Husband		Solomon HUFF (II) ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	1796	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	25 Mar 1870	Ontario, Canada	
Buried			
Father	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 2, 4, 5}		
Mother	Eva SWADE (1756- ^{1, 2, 4})		
Marriage	Abt 1820	Adolphustown, , Prince Edward, Ontario	
Wife		Charlotte LOBDELL ^{1, 3, 4}	
Born	Nov 1801	Adolphustown, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	30 Sep 1889	Ontario, Canada	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Jane A. HUFF ^{3, 4}	
Born	Abt 1821	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Mary V. HUFF ^{3, 4}	
Born	Abt 1822	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	1917		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Eustatia HUFF ³	
Born	Abt 1824	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Samuel HUFF ^{3, 4}	
Born	1826	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	1917		
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Henry V. HUFF ^{3, 4}	
Born	1828	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario	
Christened			
Died	20 May 1901		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Solomon HUFF (II)

Page 434

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Elizabeth HUFF ^{3,4}
Born	1829	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	19 Jan 1980	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Peter HUFF ³
Born	Abt 1831	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Sarah E. HUFF ^{3,4}
Born	Abt 1835	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	28 Dec 1895	
Buried		
Spouse		
9	F	Rachel M. HUFF ^{3,4}
Born	Abt 1836	North Marysburgh Twp, Prince Edward, Ontario
Christened		
Died	1873	
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,*Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for John HULL

Page 435

Husband		John HULL ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Abigail KELSEY ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Abigail HULL ²	
Born		30 Sep 1669	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened			
Died		1710	<Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Hester or Esther HULL OR HALL ^{1, 3}	
Born		4 Aug 1672	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened			
Died		30 Jan 1716	<Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>
Buried			
Spouse		George CHATFIELD (1668-) ^{4, 5}	10 Feb 1692 - Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
3	M	Josiah HULL ⁶	
Born		17 Sep 1676	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened			
Died		18 May 1758	<Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	John HULL ⁷	
Born		1678	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened			
Died		21 Oct 1738	<Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut>
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Elizabeth HULL ⁸	
Born		Abt 1680	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
Things to do: Verify this is correct: Register Report - HULL by Sam Behling First Generation			

Family Group Record for John HULL

Page 436

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

1. RICHARD HULL. Born in 1521 in Of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Richard died in Somersetshire, England, ca 1559; he was 38. Bef 1552 when Richard was 31, he married Alice ?. Born ca 1533 in prob. England. Alice died in prob. England, aft 1559; she was 26. They had one child:
2 i. THOMAS (ca1552-<1636)

Second Generation

2. THOMAS HULL (Richard1). Born ca 1552 in Of Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Thomas died in Somersetshire, England, bef 29 Dec 1636; he was 84. Buried in Crewkerne Cemetery, Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. On 11 Jan 1572/1573 when Thomas was 20, he married Joane PYSSING, daughter of John PESON/PYSING & Margery ?, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Born ca 1554 in England. Joane died in England bef 30 Oct 1629; she was 75. They had the following children:

- i. William. Occupation: Vicar Of Colyton.
- 3 ii. George (1589->1658)
- 4 iii. JOSEPH (1595-1665)
- iv. John. Born in England.

Third Generation

3. George HULL (Thomas2, Richard1). Born in 1589/1590 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. At the age of 1, George was baptized in Crewkerne, Somerset, England, in 1590. George died in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT, aft 26 May 1658; he was 69. Education: Signed His Will. Religion: Admitted To Dorchester Church Before 4 Mar 1632/3. On 27 Aug 1614 when George was 25, he first married Thomasine MITCHELL, in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Born in 1592 in Of Stockland, Devonshire, England. Thomasine died bef 1654; she was 62. They had the following children:

- 5 i. Josias (<1616-1675)
- 6 ii. Mary (<1618-1684)
- iii. Martha. Born bef 29 Oct 1620 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. At the age of <1, Martha was baptized in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, on 29 Oct 1620.
- 7 iv. Elizabeth (<1625-1680)
- 8 v. Cornelius (<1628-1695)
- vi. Joshua. Born bef 5 Nov 1630 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. At the age of <1, Joshua was baptized in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, on 5 Nov 1630.
- vii. Naomi. Born ca 1632.

Aft 11 Jul 1654 when George was 65, he second married Sarah ?. Sarah died bef 25 Aug 1659 in Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

4. REV. JOSEPH HULL (Thomas2, Richard1). Born in 1595 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. Joseph died in Isles Of Shoals, York, ME, on 19 Nov 1665; he was 70. Occupation: Reverend. Bef 1620 when Joseph was 25, he first married ? ?, in England. Born in England. ? died ca 1632 in England. They had the following children:

- 9 i. Joanna (ca1620->1683)
- 10 ii. Joseph (ca1622-)
- 11 iii. TRISTRAM (ca1624-1667)
- iv. Temperance. Born ca 1626 in prob. Somersetshire, England.
- 12 v. Elizabeth (1626-1706)
- vi. Griselda. Born ca 1630 in prob. Somersetshire, England. Griselda married James WARREN.
- vii. Dorothy. Born ca 1632 in prob. Somersetshire, England.

Joseph second married Agnes ?. Born in England. They had the following children:

- i. Hopewell. Born ca 1636. Hopewell died in 1693; he was 57. Religion: Quaker. In 1669 when Hopewell was 33, he married Mary MARTIN.

Family Group Record for John HULL

Page 437

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

ii. Benjamin. Born bef 24 Mar 1639/1640 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA. At the age of <1, Benjamin was baptized in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA, on 24 Mar 1639/1640. Benjamin died in 1713; he was 73. In 1668 when Benjamin was 28, he married Rachel YORK.

iii. Naomi. Naomi was baptized on 23 Mar 1640.

iv. Ruth. Ruth was baptized on 9 May 1642.

v. Reuben. Born ca 1644. Reuben died on 3 Dec 1689; he was 45. Reuben married Hannah FERNSIDE.

vi. Sarah. Sarah died in 1647.

vii. Samuel. In 1677 Samuel first married Mary MANNING.
Samuel second married Margaret ?.

Fourth Generation

5. Josias HULL (George3, Thomas2, Richard1). Born bef 10 Nov 1616 in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England. At the age of <1, Josias was baptized in Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England, on 10 Nov 1616. Josias died on 16 Nov 1675; he was 59. On 20 May 1641 when Josias was 24, he married Elizabeth LOOMIS, in Windsor, Hartford, CT. Born on 8 May 1619. Elizabeth died on 16 Nov 1675; she was 56. They had the following children:

i. Josiah. Born in Sep 1642 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

ii. John. Born on 17 Dec 1644 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. John married Abigail KELSEY. Born in 1645.

iii. Elizabeth. Born on 18 Feb 1646/1647 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

iv. Mary. Born on 2 Oct 1648 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT. Mary died on 29 Jun 1720; she was 71. Mary married John GRANT. Born on 30 Sep 1642. John died on 22 Jul 1682; he was 39.

v. Martha. Born on 10 Jun 1650 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

vi. Joseph. Born on 10 Aug 1652 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

vii. Sarah. Born on 9 Aug 1654 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

viii. Naomi. Born on 17 Feb 1656/1657 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

ix. Rebecca. Born on 10 Aug 1659 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

x. George. Born on 28 Apr 1662 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

xi. Thomas. Born on 29 May 1665 in Windsor, Hartford Co., CT.

Go back to Ancestry and get data on John Hull there are several.

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

2. Ibid, Film #: 170744, Ref #: 60959, Page #: 1932.

3. Ibid, Film #: 170744, Ref #: 60960, Page #: 1932.

4. Ibid, Batch 7450315 Sheet 00.

5. Ibid, Film #: 458984.

Family Group Record for John HULL

Page 438

6. Ibid, Film #: 170744, Ref #: 60961, Page #: 1932.
7. Ibid, Film #: 170744, Ref #: 60962, Page #: 1932.
8. Ibid, Film #: 170744, Ref #: 60963, Page #: 1932.

Family Group Record for Thomas HULL

Page 439

Husband		Thomas HULL ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	29 May 1665	Windsor Twp, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Josias HULL (-) ^{4, 5, 6}		
Mother	Elisabeth (Abt 1619-Aft 1665) ^{4, 5}		
Marriage			
Wife		Hannah SHEATHER ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth HULL ⁷	
Born	20 Dec 1691	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Concurrence HULL ⁷	
Born	6 Jan 1693	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Theophilus HULL ⁷	
Born	4 Jan 1695	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Nathaniell HULL ⁷	
Born	25 Apr 1699	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Mary HULL ⁷	
Born	8 Oct 1701	Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1 Oct 1743		
Buried			
Spouse	Josiah CHATFIELD (1700-) ⁸	11 May 1724	

Family Group Record for Thomas HULL

Page 440

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Marcy HULL ⁷
Born	5 Jan 1703	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Ebenezer HULL ⁷
Born	10 Dec 1705	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	Josiah HULL ⁷
Born	10 Sep 1707	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
9	M	Lemuell HULL ⁷
Born	10 Mar 1710	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
10	F	Hannah HULL ⁷
Born	15 Sep 1714	Killingworth Twp, Middlesex, Connecticut
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>SHEATHER, JOHN, Guilford 1650, had John, b. 15 Aug. 1651; Mary, 14 Mar. 1654; Samuel, 3 Feb. 1658; Elizabeth 8 Jan. 1660; and Hannah, wh. m. 1685, Thomas Hall; and he was bur. 1 June 1670. JOHN, Killingworth, s. of the preced. m. 9 Feb. 1679, Elizabeth Wellman, had Elizabeth b. 20 Nov. foll.; Hannah, 25 Nov. 1681; John, 23 Mar. 1685; Susanna; and Rachel. His w. d. 5 Feb. 1718, and he d. 12 May 1721. SAMUEL, Killingworth, br. of the preced. by w. Mary had Mary, b. 1689; and Deborah, 1691. His wid. m. 29 Oct. 1694, Robert Chapman of Saybrook.</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 12, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 13, 2003), Batch #: 7450339, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: 0002925, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>4. Ibid.</p> <p>5. Ibid, Film #: 178077, Ref #: 11726.</p>		

Family Group Record for Thomas HULL

Page 441

6. Savage, James, *A Genealogical Dictionary of New England*. Repository: World Wide Web/Internet.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of November 12, 2003), Batch #: 7450339, Sheet #: 00, Source Call #: 0002925, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 456236. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Joannes SEILER

Page 442

Husband	Joannes SEILER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	26 Jan 1717	Bitche, Moselle, France
Wife	Anna Elisabetha HURTENGRABER	
Born	1682	
Christened		
Died	3 Jun 1752	Bitche, Moselle, Germany
Buried		
Father	Jacob HURTENGRABER (-)	
Mother	Barbara MULLER (-)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 30.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 30.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 30. {age 70}		

Family Group Record for Theobald VOGEL

Page 443

Husband		Theobald VOGEL	
Born	May 1721	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	May 1721	Bitche, Moselle, France	
Died	1 May 1789	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1686-1754)		
Mother	Maria Margareta COELSCH (1695-1756)		
Marriage	19 Nov 1754	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Wife		Barbara HURTENGRABER	
Born	Abt 1726	Schweix, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	21 Jan 1794	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Joannes HURTENGRABER (-)		
Mother	Anna Maria REBELL (1708-1768)		
Children			
1	M	Joannes VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	4 Sep 1755	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Maria HARTMAN (1752-1812)		13 Jan 1778 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Spouse	Anna Marie KOCH (-)		1 Sep 1812
2	M	Joannes Wendel VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	16 Sep 1757	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	22 Mar 1786	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Madelene MEGEL (1757-)		24 Jan 1786 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany
3	F	Magdalena VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	15 Dec 1759		
Died	18 Dec 1763	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Joannes Nicolaus VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	3 Apr 1762	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Madaleine ADAM (-1794)		2 Aug 1786 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France

Family Group Record for Theobald VOGEL

Page 444

Children (cont.)			
5	M	Joannes Adam VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	10 Feb 1765	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	15 Dec 1827	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Marie PAUL (-1794)	14 Jan 1793 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Spouse	Marguerite BAST (-1804)	25 Jun 1794 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Spouse	Marguerite DEUTSCH (-1817)	17 Jan 1805 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Spouse	Appoline BRECHEISEN (-1860)	6 Apr 1818 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
6	M	Joannes George VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	12 Jul 1768		
Died	10 Feb 1769	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse			
7	F	Maria Catharine VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	10 Mar 1770	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	26 Mar 1845		
Buried			
Spouse	Benedict FISCHER (1771-1848)	26 Nov 1796 - Trulben, , Germany	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 42.			
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 42.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 42.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 42..			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8, 31 & 42.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8, 31 & 42.			

Family Group Record for Jacob HURTENGRABER

Page 445

Husband		Jacob HURTENGRABER	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Barbara MULLER	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anna Elisabetha HURTENGRABER	
Born	1682		
Christened			
Died	3 Jun 1752	Bitche, Moselle, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes SEILER (-)	26 Jan 1717 - Bitche, Moselle, France	
2	M	Joannes HURTENGRABER	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Maria REBELL (1708-1768)	17 Oct 1725 - Dorst, Moselle, France	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 8.			

Family Group Record for Joannes HURTENGRABER

Page 446

Husband		Joannes HURTENGRABER			
Born					
Christened					
Died					
Buried					
Father		Jacob HURTENGRABER (-)			
Mother		Barbara MULLER (-)			
Marriage		17 Oct 1725	Dorst, Moselle, France		
Wife		Anna Maria REBELL			
Born		1708			
Christened					
Died		20 Oct 1768	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France		
Buried					
Father		Joannes Jacob REBELL (-1715)			
Mother		Anna Maria MARSCHELL (-)			
Children					
1	F	Barbara HURTENGRABER			
Born		Abt 1726	Schweix, Rhein, Germany		
Christened					
Died		21 Jan 1794	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France		
Buried					
Spouse		Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)	19 Nov 1754 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France		
2	M	Joannes Joachim HURTENGRABER			
Born					
Christened		5 Oct 1728	Schweix, Rhein, Germany		
Died					
Buried					
Spouse					
3	F	Maria Margaretha HURTENGRABER			
Born					
Christened		15 Jun 1730	Schweix, Rhein, Germany		
Died					
Buried					
Spouse		Bernard NOLL (-)	26 Oct 1762		
4	F	Catharina HURTENGRABER			
Born					
Christened		4 Jul 1733	Schweix, Rhein, Germany		
Died					
Buried					
Spouse		Bartholome GROS (-)	21 Nov 1752 - Schweix, Rhein, Germany		
5	F	Maria Catharina HURTENGRABER			
Born					
Christened		8 Mar 1736	Schweix, Rhein, Germany		
Died					
Buried					
Spouse		Joannes George GRIGELL (-)	24 May 1757		

Family Group Record for Joannes HURTENGRABER

Page 447

Children (cont.)				
6	F	Maria Elisabeth HURTENGRABER		
Born				
Christened		1 Jan 1739	Waldhausen, , Germany	
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
7	F	Maria Elisabeth HURTENGRABER		
Born				
Christened		5 Dec 1742	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died				
Buried				
Spouse		Joannes Nicolaus MOLSCH (-)	1 Feb 1763	
General Notes (Husband)				
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 8.				
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 36.				
General Notes (Wife)				
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 36.				
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 36. {age 60}				

Family Group Record for Joannes Nicolaus MOLSCH

Page 448

Husband	Joannes Nicolaus MOLSCH	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	1 Feb 1763	
Wife	Maria Elisabeth HURTENGRABER	
Born		
Christened	5 Dec 1742	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes HURTENGRABER (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria REBELL (1708-1768)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 31.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 31.		

Family Group Record for Bernard NOLL

Page 449

Husband	Bernard NOLL	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	26 Oct 1762	
Wife	Maria Margaretha HURTENGRABER	
Born		
Christened	15 Jun 1730	Schweix, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes HURTENGRABER (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria REBELL (1708-1768)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 31. {m. Trulben}		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 31.		

Family Group Record for William JAMES

Page 450

Husband	William JAMES¹	
Born	Abt 1721	of Waterbury, New Haven, Ct
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	Feb 1736-Feb 1737	
Wife	Elsie or Else WELTON¹	
Born	Aug 1690	Waterbury, , Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	After 1742	Waterbury, , Connecticut
Buried		
Father	John WELTON (Abt 1650-1726) ^{1, 3}	
Mother	Mary UPSON (Abt 1645-1716) ^{1, 3}	
Other Spouse	Nathaniel GRIFFIN (1685-) ¹	4 Mar 1711 - Simsbury, Hartford, Ct
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk,<i>Waterbury Connecticut Town Records</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 223. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.</p> <p>3. Anita Green McGehee,<i>Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4238.</p>		

Family Group Record for Christopher WEBER

Page 451

Husband		Christopher WEBER	
Born	27 Mar 1689	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	1726		
Buried			
Father	Joannes Jacob WEBER (-Bef 1727)		
Mother	Anna Maria DIEDENHOFFER (-Bef 1727)		
Marriage			
Wife		Anna Margretha JUNG	
Born	5 Apr 1694	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joannes JUNG (-)		
Mother	Anna Maria HAUCK (-)		
Other Spouse	Michael VIX (-)	2 Aug 1729	
Children			
1	F	Anna Catharina WEBER	
Born	3 Nov 1721	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	5 Nov 1721		
Died	19 Aug 1793	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes George GREINER (1715-1776) | 19 Jan 1743 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
2	F	Maria Elisabeth WEBER	
Born	1723	of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	10 Oct 1789	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Erasmus Henricus GREINER (1711-1766) | 17 Nov 1738 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany		
3	F	Maria Margaretha WEBER	
Born	23 Nov 1724	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	26 Nov 1724		
Died	24 Dec 1726	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Maria Clara WEBER	
Born		Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	27 Jan 1697	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	27 Jun 1761		
Buried			
Spouse	Erasmi GREINER (-1739) | 4 Feb 1716		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 108 & 109.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 108 & 109.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10, 108 & 109.			

Family Group Record for Christopher WEBER

General Notes (Wife)

!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10 & 109.

Family Group Record for Michael VIX

Page 453

Husband	Michael VIX	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	2 Aug 1729	
Wife	Anna Margretha JUNG	
Born	5 Apr 1694	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes JUNG (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria HAUCK (-)	
Other Spouse	Christopher WEBER (1689-1726)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 109.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 10 & 109.		

Family Group Record for Joannes JUNG

Page 454

Husband		Joannes JUNG	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joannes JUNG	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Maria HAUCK (-)		27 Nov 1691 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany

Family Group Record for Anton KEHRER

Page 455

Husband	Anton KEHRER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	4 Nov 1749	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
Wife	Anna Maria SCHATZ	
Born		
Christened	21 Mar 1725	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes George SCHATZ (1689-Bef 1735)	
Mother	Anna Margreta HELFRICH (1697-1749)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 96.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 96.		

Family Group Record for Baltzer KLECKNER

Page 456

Husband		Baltzer KLECKNER ¹	
Born	13 Mar 1815	Vinningen, Rhine Paltz, Bavaria, Germany	
Christened			
Died	16 Jul 1899	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried		Shockley Cem., Keokuk, Iowa	
Marriage	4 Jun 1844	, Hamilton, Ohio	
Wife		Katherine VOGEL	
Born	Feb 1822	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	3 Feb 1822	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	16 Oct 1901	Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa	
Buried		Shockley Cem., Keokuk, Iowa	
Father	Baltzer VOGEL (1789-1858) ¹		
Mother	Catherine GREINER (1789-1878) ¹		
Events			
<div><div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div><div></div><div></div></div></div><div><div></div></div></div></div>			

Family Group Record for Baltzer KLECKNER

Page 457

Children (cont.)				
5	M	Charles Henry KLECKNER ¹		
Born	4 Sep 1856	, , Kentucky		
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse	Viola BURNER (1867-) ¹			
6	F	Martha Louise KLECKNER ¹		
Born	22 Mar 1860	, , Kentucky		
Christened				
Died	10 Jun 1944			
Buried				
Spouse	William Addison HENRY (1860-1953) ¹ 7 Nov 1882 - , Keota, Iowa			
7	F	Catherine KLECKNER		
Born	11 Sep 1861	, , Kentucky		
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse	Frank E. ALVORD (1862-1950) ³ 10 Dec 1889 - Helena, Lewis and Clark, Montana ⁴			
8	F	Helena KLECKNER ¹		
Born	8 Aug 1865	, Keota, Iowa		
Christened				
Died	21 Nov 1944	Kalispell, , Montana		
Buried				
Spouse	Hal Benjamin NYE (1858-1936) ³ 28 Oct 1885 - Elko, Nv			
Spouse	William CUSICK (1879-) 1906			
9	M	KLECKNER		
Born				
Christened				
Died	See notes			
Buried				
Spouse				
10	M	KLECKNER		
Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
11	M	KLECKNER		
Born				
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				

Family Group Record for Baltzer KLECKNER

Page 458

Children (cont.)		
12	F	KLECKNER
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
13	F	KLECKNER
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>! Family records show the obituary of Baltzer Kleckner states that he had 13 children, 6 girls and 7 boys. 3 boys and 2 girls died in infancy.</p> <p>!Source-Family: ** Obituary ** FGS compiled by Mrs. Verds Gillies, Keota, Iowa. ** Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA. ** Records of Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois.</p> <p>!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 47. {m. 4 June 1846, Hamilton Co., OH}</p> <p>!Alt. Birth place: Germany, Bayern Pfaltz, Kaisestautern, Civil</p> <p>!Residence: Came to America with his parents and settled in Brown County, Ohio Lived in Cincinnati, then moved to Ripley Ohio. Remained there for 2 years, moved back to Cincinnati for 8 years, moved to Newport, Kentucky. Came to Iowa and bought farm in Keota in 1867. Died in Keota. Buried in Shockley Cmetary at Tally R.... Died Aug 16, 1899. {info. from obituary}</p>		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 47. ** Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA. {Originally she gave Una the information that Catherine was born in Bavaria, Germany but the book she helped research and compile gave the information which is now in the data base. CLA-15 Jan. 1994}</p> <p>!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 47.</p>		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. State of Colorado, County of Lake, <i>Certificate of Marriage, Thos E. Kleckner to Hattie Fulford</i> (prepared by John Gregory, Clerk, 7 Oct 1937). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 3. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i>, Ancestral File as of 13 mar 2004. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org. 4. Ibid, Ancestral File as 13 Mar 2004. 		

Family Group Record for Arthur George WHIPPLE

Page 459

Husband		Arthur George WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	21 May 1887	Granby, Oswego, New York ^{2, 3}	
Christened			
Died	2 Feb 1920	Syracuse, Onondaga, New York	
Buried	4 Feb 1920	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York	
Father	Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE (1858-1934) ¹		
Mother	Anna Roena BIGGS (1863-1942) ¹		
Marriage	16 Sep 1907	Leadville, Lake, Colorado	
Other Spouse	Lillian SCHMULTZY (-) ¹		
Wife		Bernice Viola KLECKNER ¹	
Born	23 Jan 1891	Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado ⁴	
Christened			
Died	13 Feb 1970	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ⁵	
Buried	18 Feb 1970	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado	
Father	Thomas Edward KLECKNER (1851-1936) ¹		
Mother	Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD (1869-1952) ¹		
Other Spouse	John Graham Lycurgus BOIES (1869-1929) ^{1, 6, 7}		10 Oct 1914 - Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ^{6, 8, 9}
Other Spouse	William Wallace ADAIR (-) ¹		
Events			
1 She was blessed.			
Children			
1	F	Perie Una WHIPPLE	
Born	16 Nov 1909	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ²	
Christened			
Died	May 2007	North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA	
Buried			
Spouse	Thomas Carl NOBLE (1910-1974)	11 Mar 1960 - North las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ¹⁰	
Spouse	Ernest McDONALD (1893-1943)	20 Jun 1934 - Farmington, Davis, Utah	
Events			
1 She received a Patriarchal Blessing on 9 Mar 1933 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. ¹¹			
2	F	Irma Bernice WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	23 Feb 1912	Salida, Chaffee, Colorado ^{4, 12}	
Christened			
Died	25 Oct 1982	Las Vegas, Clark, Nv ^{13, 14}	
Buried	29 Oct 1982	Las Vegas, Clark, Nv	
Spouse	Cecil Wayne DETILLIAN (1910-1996)	5 Oct 1928 - Silver Springs, Colorado, United States ¹⁵	
Spouse	Joseph WILSON (-) ¹		
Spouse	Charles WILSON (-)		
Spouse	Roy Herbert or Jack NIDER (1900-1962)	10 Aug 1946	
Spouse	Leonard Everett or Lynn GWARTNEY (1912-1985)	19 Feb 1963	
General Notes (Wife)			
~Bernice was sealed to her mother, Harriet E. Fulford, and her Stepfather, Olaf Peter Quistrom, (Ole Peterson).			
Notes (Marriage)			
Do not submit this marriage for sealing. Bernice chose to be sealed to her 2nd husband John Boies during her lifte time.			

Family Group Record for Arthur George WHIPPLE

Page 460

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *Personal Knowledge of Perie Una Whipple Noble.*
3. *Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.*
4. *Personal record of Bernice Viola Kleckner.*
5. *Death Certificate & Death Notice.*
6. Eda Johnson, *Family Group Record, Samuel Boies and Mary Elizabeth Holman* (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
7. Eda Johnson, *Family Group Record, John Graham Lycurgus Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner* (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
8. *Photocopy of Obituary, John Boies.* Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
9. Bernice V.K. Boies, *Family Group Record, John Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner Whipple.* Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
10. *Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble*, Marriage Certificate Thomas C. Nole & Perie Una McDonald.
11. *Ibid*, Patriarchal Blessing.
12. *Birth Certificate, Irma Bernice Whipple.*
13. *Death Certificate, Irma Bernice Nider.*
14. *Memorial Services Program, Irma Bernice Nider.*
15. *Certificate of Marriage of Wayne Detillion & Erma Whipple* (Computer Image of original sent to me via email from Una Noble.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Hal Benjamin NYE

Page 461

Husband		Hal Benjamin NYE ¹	
Born	29 Sep 1858	Romeo, Michigan	
Christened			
Died	13 Aug 1936	Medford, Oregon	
Buried			
Marriage	28 Oct 1885	Elko, Nv	
Wife		Helena KLECKNER ²	
Born	8 Aug 1865	, Keota, Iowa	
Christened			
Died	21 Nov 1944	Kalispell, , Montana	
Buried			
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ²		
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)		
Other Spouse	William CUSICK (1879-	)	1906
Children			
1	M	Hal E. NYE ²	
Born		of Annapolis, , Md	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Dela NYE	
Born	1893	, , Montana ³	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Source: Obituary			
!Research notes of Janice Young, she got from marriage record in Keokuk, Iowa.			
Source Citations			
1. <i>FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services</i> , Ancestral File as of 13 Mar 2004. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org.			
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			
3. <i>Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records.</i> .			

Family Group Record for Lafayette STRICKLAND

Page 462

Husband	Lafayette STRICKLAND		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Stephen STRICKLAND (-)		
Mother	Mary SMITH (-)		
Marriage	18 Dec 1898	Talleyrano, Keokuk, Iowa	
Wife	Mary KLECKNER ¹		
Born	13 Jun 1847	, , Ohio	
Christened			
Died	1910		
Buried			
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹		
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)		
Other Spouse	George ENGLE (1837-1890)	4 Jun 1868	
Children			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Source: A FAMILY HISTORY: CONRAD, VOGEL, LUNTZ & GREINER.			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Thomas Edward KLECKNER

Page 463

Husband	Thomas Edward KLECKNER ¹	
Born	20 Jun 1851	, , Ohio
Christened		
Died	31 Jul 1936	Denver, Denver, Colorado
Buried	2 Aug 1936	Columbine, Routt, Colorado
Father	Baltzer KLECKNER (1815-1899) ¹	
Mother	Katherine VOGEL (1822-1901)	
Marriage		
Other Spouse	Jennie DUTCHER (1854-1938) ¹	Abt 8 Oct 1874 - Washington, , Iowa
Other Spouse	Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD (1869-1952) ¹	14 Oct 1888 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado ²
Wife	Ella LOWDEN ¹	
Born		of Ripley, Brown, Oh
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>~Thomas E. Kleckner's three children, Marshall, Bernice, and William were sealed to their mother, Harriet E. Fulford and stepfather, Olaf Peter Quistram in the St. George Temple. Marshall and Bernice were sealed 27 Sept 1944 and William 6 April 1979.</p> <p>Alt. birth date 16 june 1849.</p> <p>alt. md place Denver, Denver, CO.</p> <p>!Source: ** Obituary; death certificate; marriage certificate. ** Information from George W. Kleckner, (Thomas's grandson) Pagosa Springs, Colorado to Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois (now deceased) ** Personal Knowledge and records of Bernice Viola Kleckner, (now deceased).</p> <p>!Divorce: Transcription of divorce papers by Dennis Kleckner typed and sent by Kathy McWhirter. Divorce dated 9 Dec 1885, Eagle County Court Colorado. Gives marriage date and place.</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. State of Colorado, County of Lake, <i>Certificate of Marriage, Thos E. Kleckner to Hattie Fulford</i> (prepared by John Gregory, Clerk, 7 Oct 1937). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p>		

Family Group Record for William Forest KLECKNER

Page 464

Husband	William Forest KLECKNER ^{1, 2}	
Born	18 Aug 1892	Aspen, Pitkin, Colorado ³
Christened		
Died	4 Aug 1966	North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, ³
Buried		
Father	Thomas Edward KLECKNER (1851-1936) ¹	
Mother	Harriet Elizabeth FULFORD (1869-1952) ¹	
Marriage	12 Nov 1926	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ⁴
Wife	Lucy Maude MORGAN ¹	
Born	5 Jan 1906	Grove, Delaware, Oklahoma ⁴
Christened		
Died	18 Sep 2001	Hutchinson, , Kansas ⁴
Buried	21 Sep 2001	Hutchinson, , Kansas ⁴
Father	John MORGAN (1881-1944)	
Mother	Annie Louise TOSH (1885-1953)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
~Note: William was sealed to his mother, Harriet E. Fulford, and his Stepfather, Olaf Peter Quistrom, (Ole Peterson).		
!Source: Family Group Sheet filled out by Lucy Maude Morgan and sent to Una. (states they had no issue.)		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Source: FGR filled out by Lucy Maude Morgan and sent to Una.		
states she had no issue.		
Source Citations		
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. <i>Death Certificate, William Forrest Kleckner</i> (Photocopy of original certificate sent to me by Una Noble.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>3. <i>Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble</i>, Death Certificate William Forrest Kleckner.</div> <div>4. <i>Obituary, Lucy Maude Kleckner</i> (Clipping from The Hutchinson News).</div>		

Family Group Record for John OSBORNE

Page 465

Husband		John OSBORNE ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Mary KNIGHT ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	William OSBORNE ²	
Born	15 Apr 1645	Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Hannah BURTON (1640-	)²	17 Mar 1672
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 471995.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joannes REITER

Page 466

Husband	Joannes REITER		
Born			
Christened			
Died	Bef 1 Sep 1812		
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife	Anna Marie KOCH		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Spouse	Joannes VOGEL (1755-	)	1 Sep 1812
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 43.</p> <p>!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 43.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joannes VOGEL

Page 467

Husband	Joannes VOGEL		
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	4 Sep 1755	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Marriage	1 Sep 1812		
Other Spouse	Anna Maria HARTMAN (1752-1812)	13 Jan 1778 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Wife	Anna Marie KOCH		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Spouse	Joannes REITER (	-Bef 1812)	
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 42 & 43.</p> <p>!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 42 & 43.</p> <p>!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 7, 42 & 43. {p. 7-m. to Anna Maria Hartman only; p. 42 gives both wives}</p>			

Family Group Record for John STANLEY

Page 468

Husband		John STANLEY ¹	
Born	9 Mar 1572	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	Bef 10 Sep 1619	At Sea	
Buried			
Marriage	1 Jun 1590	Ashford, Kent, England	
Wife		Susan LANCOCKE ¹	
Born	1574	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	Bef 10 Sep 1619	Ashford, Kent, England	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	John STANLEY ¹	
Born	28 Dec 1603	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	23 Mar 1634	At Sea	
Buried			
Spouse	Ruth WERDEN (	-1634) ¹	18 May 1624 - Ashford, Kent, England
2	F	Anne STANLEY ¹	
Born	18 May 1591	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	6 Dec 1603	Ashford, Kent, England	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Elizabeth STANLEY ¹	
Born	15 May 1592	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	10 Aug 1592	Ashford, Kent, England	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Thomas STANLEY ¹	
Born	20 Oct 1597	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	31 Jan 1663	Hadley, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Sybil STANLEY ¹	
Born	28 Feb 1602	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	19 Aug 1603	Ashford, Kent, England	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for John STANLEY

Page 469

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Timothy STANLEY ¹
Born	22 Mar 1599	Ashford, Kent, England
Christened		
Died	30 Apr 1648	Hartford, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Mary STANLEY ¹
Born	2 Feb 1605	Ashford, Kent, England
Christened		
Died		Ashford, Kent, England
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
1. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).		

Family Group Record for Valentin LELLE

Page 470

Husband		Valentin LELLE	
Born	Abt 1772	of Liederschiedt, Moselle, France ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	23 Nov 1814	Liederschiedt, Moselle, France	
Wife		Catharine VOGEL	
Born	Abt 1778	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	9 Nov 1778	Liederschiedt, , Moselle, France	
Died	4 Dec 1841 ²		
Buried			
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1755-)		
Mother	Anna Maria HARTMAN (1752-1812)		
Other Spouse	Joannes Adam GREINER (1757-)	5 Aug 1816 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Joannes DIEDENHOFFER (Abt 1772-)	14 Sep 1820 - of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Children			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 43.			
Source Citations			
<div>1. <i>Our Family in Germany</i>, pg. 43.</div> <div>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index</i>. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150, USA, www.familysearch.org.</div>			

Family Group Record for Coenverd LEYN

Page 471

Husband		Coenverd LEYN ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Catharina RUTAN ¹	
Born	20 Jul 1701	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹		
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹		
Children			
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Nathaniel LINES

Page 472

Husband	Nathaniel LINES	
Born	1723	of Kingston, Upper, Canada
Christened		
Died	17 Jun 1813	Kingston, Upper, Canada ¹
Buried		
Marriage	23 Nov 1808	Kingston, Upper, Canada ²
Wife	Mary McLAUGHLIN	
Born	1776	of Kingston, Upper, Canada
Christened	26 Feb 1797	Kingston, Upper, Canada ³
Died	1813	Kingston, Upper, Canada ¹
Buried		
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (Abt 1753-)	
Mother	Elizabeth WRIGHT (Abt 1757-) ³	

Children

Source Citations

1. *Kingston Gazette* (Microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:0105578.
2. Waller, Russ com, *Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811* (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 40. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.
3. Ibid, pg. 8.

Family Group Record for Edward TANDY

Page 473

Husband		Edward TANDY	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	Bef 1894		
Wife		Rose A. LUMLEY¹	
Born	4 Oct 1869	Hampton, , Iowa	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Abram LUMLEY (-)		
Mother	Jeanette D. FLUMERFELT (-)		
Other Spouse	Marshall FULFORD (1863-1936) ¹		
Children			
1	M	Arthur or Bud TANDY	
Born	Bef 1894	Of Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	Dead		
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: ** Rcds., Bernice V.K. Boies; {Family Data & personal contact with Rose A. Lumley Fulford}			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: ** Rcds., Bernice V.K. Boies; {Family Data & personal contact with Rose A. Lumley Fulford}			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joannes Marcus VOGEL

Page 474

Husband		Joannes Marcus VOGEL	
Born		Walschbronn, , Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joannes George VOGEL (-1714)		
Mother	Anna Maria (-1703)		
Marriage	18 May 1705	Waldhausen, Moselle, France	
Other Spouse	Margaretha (-)		
Wife		Catharina MAIER	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Joannes Nicolaus VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	6 Jan 1710	Waldhausen, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 39.			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 39. {both}			

Family Group Record for George WELTON

Page 475

Husband	George WELTON ¹	
Born	3 Feb 1686	Waterbury, , Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	7 Jan 1773	Waterbury, , Connecticut
Buried		
Father	John WELTON (Abt 1650-1726) ^{1, 3}	
Mother	Mary UPSON (Abt 1645-1716) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	10 Dec 1712	Stratford, Fairfield, Ct
Wife	Elizabeth MALLORY ¹	
Born	27 Apr 1687	of Stratford, Fairfield, Ct
Christened		
Died	20 Dec 1773	Waterbury, New Haven, Ct
Buried		

Children

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 223. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.
3. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4238.

Family Group Record for MANN

Page 476

Husband	MANN¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Frutilla WHIPPLE	
Born	1822	New Haven, Oswego, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-) ¹	
Mother	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 2}	
Other Spouse	Isaac Sr. (-) ¹	
Events		
1 Genealogy: ¹		
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608.</p> <p>** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple.</p> <p>** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse.</p>		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for William McLAUGHLIN

Page 477

Husband		William McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1781	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened	26 Feb 1797	Kingston, Upper, Canada ¹	
Died	Abt 1835		
Buried			
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (Abt 1753-)		
Mother	Elizabeth WRIGHT (Abt 1757-) ¹		
Marriage	7 Oct 1807	Kingston, Upper, Canada ²	
Wife		Catherine MARINER	
Born	Abt 1786	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	John McLAUGHLIN	
Born			
Christened	15 Jan 1809	Kingston, Upper, Canada ³	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Elizabeth McLAUGHLIN	
Born			
Christened	30 Dec 1810	Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁴	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	William McLAUGHLIN	
Born			
Christened	Abt 1812	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<div><div>1. Waller, Russ com,<i>Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811</i> (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 8. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.</div><div>2. Ibid, pg. 39.</div><div>3. Ibid, pg. 26.</div><div>4. Ibid, pg. 32.</div></div>			

Family Group Record for Joannes Jacob REBELL

Page 478

Husband		Joannes Jacob REBELL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	30 Aug 1715	Walschbronn, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Anna Maria MARSCHELL	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anna Maria REBELL	
Born	1682		
Christened			
Died	26 Jul 1690	Trulben, , Germany	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Christina REBELL	
Born	1703		
Christened			
Died	16 Mar 1763	Kroeppen, , Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes Michael WALMER ( - ) | 30 Jul 1720 - Trulben, , Germany		
3	F	Anna Maria REBELL	
Born	1708		
Christened			
Died	20 Oct 1768	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes HURTENGRABER ( - ) | 17 Oct 1725 - Dorst, Moselle, France		
4	M	Jacob REBELL	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Fronia BRENNER ( - ) |		
Spouse	Elisabeth STREINS ( - ) | 14 Sep 1729 - Schweix, Rhein, Germany		
5	M	Joannes Philipp REBELL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	25 Jan 1743	Roppviller, , Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Anna Catharina FROLISH (-1743) | 18 Jan 1729 - Liederschiedt, Moselle, France		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 36.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 8 & 36.			

Family Group Record for Ernest McDONALD

Page 479

Husband	Ernest McDONALD	
Born	21 Jan 1893	Glosgow, Valley, Montana
Christened		
Died	22 Jul 1943	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
Buried	27 Jul 1943	
Father	Benjamin Franklin CURRINGTON (1843-1900)	
Mother	Martha BELCHER (1847-1929)	
Marriage	20 Jun 1934	Farmington, Davis, Utah
Other Spouse	Rose DECARLO (1895-)	
Other Spouse	Ruth ROGERS (-)	
Wife	Perie Una WHIPPLE	
Born	16 Nov 1909	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ¹
Christened		
Died	May 2007	North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
Buried		
Father	Arthur George WHIPPLE (1887-1920) ²	
Mother	Bernice Viola KLECKNER (1891-1970) ²	
Father	John Graham Lycurgus BOIES (1869-1929) ^{2, 3, 4}	
Mother	Bernice Viola KLECKNER (1891-1970) ²	
Other Spouse	Thomas Carl NOBLE (1910-1974)	11 Mar 1960 - North las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ⁵
Events		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1 She received a Patriarchal Blessing on 9 Mar 1933 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. ⁶ 		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Source: Family Data collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble.</p> <p>!Source: Mary Ellen Currington Morey now deceased. Ernest McDONALD formerly Currington now deceased. Ernest assumed the name McDonald when he left home and continued to use it until he died. Funeral Service Record #22, Wm. Coltrin Funeral Home, copy of record in possession of Una Noble.</p>		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>~Una was sealed to her mother and stepfather, John Boies.</p> <p>Things to do: Elda Chidwick needs temple work done.</p>		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. <i>Personal Knowledge of Perie Una Whipple Noble.</i> 2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 3. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, Samuel Boies and Mary Elizabeth Holman</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 4. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, John Graham Lycurgus Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 5. <i>Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble</i>, Marriage Certificate Thomas C. Nole & Perie Una McDonald. 6. Ibid, Patriarchal Blessing. 		

Family Group Record for Ernest McDONALD

Page 480

Husband	Ernest McDONALD		
Born	21 Jan 1893	Glosgow, Valley, Montana	
Christened			
Died	22 Jul 1943	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada	
Buried	27 Jul 1943		
Father	Benjamin Franklin CURRINGTON (1843-1900)		
Mother	Martha BELCHER (1847-1929)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Perie Una WHIPPLE (1909-2007)	20 Jun 1934 - Farmington, Davis, Utah	
Other Spouse	Ruth ROGERS (-)		
Wife	Rose DECARLO		
Born	1895	, , Washington ¹	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Source: Family Data collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble.</p> <p>!Source: Mary Ellen Currington Morey now deceased. Ernest MCDonald formerly Currington now deceased. Ernest assumed the name McDonald when he left home and continued to use it until he died. Funeral Service Record #22, Wm. Coltrin Funeral Home, copy of record in possession of Una Noble.</p>			
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>Ancestry</i>, On-line census database: 1920 King County Washington. Repository: Internet Site, http://www.familysearch.org, Call Number: www.ancestry.com.</p>			

Family Group Record for Ernest McDONALD

Page 481

Husband	Ernest McDONALD		
Born	21 Jan 1893	Glosgow, Valley, Montana	
Christened			
Died	22 Jul 1943	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada	
Buried	27 Jul 1943		
Father	Benjamin Franklin CURRINGTON (1843-1900)		
Mother	Martha BELCHER (1847-1929)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Perie Una WHIPPLE (1909-2007)	20 Jun 1934 - Farmington, Davis, Utah	
Other Spouse	Rose DECARLO (1895-		
Wife	Ruth ROGERS		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Source: Family Data collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble.</p> <p>!Source: Mary Ellen Currington Morey now deceased.</p> <p>Ernest MCDonald formerly Currington now deceased. Ernest assumed the name McDonald when he left homeand continued to use it until he died.</p> <p>Funeral Service Record #22, Wm. Coltrin Funeral Home, copy of record in possession of Una Noble.</p>			

Family Group Record for John McLAUGHLIN

Page 482

Husband		John McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1780		
Christened			
Died	1813	Kingston, Upper, Canada ¹	
Buried			
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (Abt 1753-)		
Mother	Elizabeth WRIGHT (Abt 1757-) ²		
Marriage	24 Dec 1806	Kingston, Upper, Canada ³	
Events			
1 He signed a will Dated 28 Feb 1813/Probated 21 Mar 1835 in , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada. ⁴			
Wife		Mary SIMMONS	
Born	Abt 1784	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Elizabeth McLAUGHLIN	
Born			
Christened	31 Jan 1808	Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁵	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Mary McLAUGHLIN	
Born			
Christened	22 Jul 1810	Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁶	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Henry HOVERT (Abt 1805-) Bef 1843 - of Adolphustown, Upper, Canada		
3	M	John McLAUGHLIN ⁷	
Born	1812	Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died	27 Jan 1843	Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth WRIGHT (1814-1905) ^{7, 8} 16 Jan 1832 - Fredericksburgh, Upper, Canada		
Events			
1 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 3 Jan 1834 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ⁹ .			
2 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 19 Apr 1834 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ¹⁰ .			
3 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 29 Apr 1835 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ¹¹ .			
4 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 7 May 1835 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ¹² .			
5 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 27 Oct 1835 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ¹³ .			
Source Citations			
1. <i>Kingston Gazette</i> (Microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:0105578.			

Family Group Record for John McLAUGHLIN

Page 483

2. Waller, Russ com, *Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811* (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 8. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.

3. Ibid, pg. 38.

4. Frontenac County (Ontario). Registrar of Deeds (Main Author), *Land records of Frontenac County, 1797-1955* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959-1993), US/CAN Film # 199640, Memorial 614. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

5. Waller, Russ com, *Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811* (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 24. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.

6. Ibid, pg. 31.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

9. Frontenac County (Ontario). Registrar of Deeds (Main Author), *Land records of Frontenac County, 1797-1955* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959-1993), US/CAN Film # 199640, Memorial #264. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

10. Ibid, US/CAN Film # 199640, Memorial #322.

11. Ontario. Crown Lands Department (Main Author), *Land records, ca. 1792-1876* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982-1984), US/CAN Film # 1317046. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

12. Frontenac County (Ontario). Registrar of Deeds (Main Author), *Land records of Frontenac County, 1797-1955* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959-1993), US/CAN Film # 199634, Memorial 322. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

13. Ibid, US/CAN Film # 199641, Memorial 64.

Family Group Record for John McLAUGHLIN

Page 484

Husband		John McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1730	of, , New York	
Christened			
Died	1795	Kingston, Frontenac, Upper Canada ¹	
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	John McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1753	of, Kingston, Frontenac, Upper Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth WRIGHT (Abt 1757-) ²		
Source Citations			
<div>1. <i>Petitions for Land Grants and Leases 1791-1867</i>. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film #1630673.</div> <div>2. Waller, Russ com,<i>Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811</i> (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 8. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.</div>			

Family Group Record for John McLAUGHLIN

Page 485

Husband		John McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1753	of, Kingston, Frontenac, Upper Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (Abt 1730-1795)		
Mother			
Marriage			
Wife		Elizabeth WRIGHT ¹	
Born	Abt 1757	of, Kingston, Frontenac, Upper Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Margaret McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1774	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Joseph FRANKLIN (Abt 1771- ) | Abt 1794 - of Kingston, Upper, Canada		
2	F	Elizabeth McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1775	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died	1 Jul 1808 ²		
Buried			
Spouse	Henry CASSIDY (Abt 1771- ) | Abt 1796 - of Kingston, Upper, Canada		
3	F	Mary McLAUGHLIN	
Born	1776	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened	26 Feb 1797	Kingston, Upper, Canada ¹	
Died	1813	Kingston, Upper, Canada ³	
Buried			
Spouse	Nathaniel LINES (1723-1813) | 23 Nov 1808 - Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁴		
4	M	John McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1780		
Christened			
Died	1813	Kingston, Upper, Canada ³	
Buried			
Spouse	Mary SIMMONS (Abt 1784- ) | 24 Dec 1806 - Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁵		
Events			
1 He signed a will Dated 28 Feb 1813/Probated 21 Mar 1835 in , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada. ⁶			
5	M	William McLAUGHLIN	
Born	Abt 1781	of Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened	26 Feb 1797	Kingston, Upper, Canada ¹	
Died	Abt 1835		
Buried			
Spouse	Catherine MARINER (Abt 1786- ) | 7 Oct 1807 - Kingston, Upper, Canada ⁷		

Family Group Record for John McLAUGHLIN

Source Citations

1. Waller, Russ com, *Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811* (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 8. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.
2. Ibid, pg. 58.
3. *Kingston Gazette* (Microfilmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:0105578.
4. Waller, Russ com, *Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811* (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 40. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.
5. Ibid, pg. 38.
6. Frontenac County (Ontario). Registrar of Deeds (Main Author), *Land records of Frontenac County, 1797-1955* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959-1993), US/CAN Film # 199640, Memorial 614. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
7. Waller, Russ com, *Rev. John Stuart Anglican Parish Register Baptism-Marriages-Funerals Kingston, Upper Canada 1784-1811* (Kingston: October 1990), pg. 39. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can 971.372 K2w.

Family Group Record for John McLAUGHLIN

Page 487

Husband		John McLAUGHLIN ¹	
Born	1812	Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Christened			
Died	27 Jan 1843	Kingston, Upper, Canada	
Buried			
Father	John McLAUGHLIN (Abt 1780-1813)		
Mother	Mary SIMMONS (Abt 1784-)		
Marriage	16 Jan 1832	Fredericksburgh, Upper, Canada	
Events			
1 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 3 Jan 1834 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ² .			
2 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 19 Apr 1834 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ³ .			
3 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 29 Apr 1835 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ⁴ .			
4 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 7 May 1835 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ⁵ .			
5 He was a party involved in land transfer by deed on 27 Oct 1835 , Frontenac, Midland, Upper Canada ⁶ .			
Wife		Elizabeth WRIGHT ^{1, 7}	
Born	10 Jun 1814	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	6 Jun 1905	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Buried	8 Jun 1905	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Father	William WRIGHT (1776-)		
Mother	Elizabeth HUFF (1778-1823) ^{7, 8, 9, 10}		
Other Spouse	Anthony HALLORAN (1797-1880) ^{1, 11, 12, 13}	7 Nov 1845 - Hilliry, Prince Edward, Prince Edward	
Children			
1	F	Sarah Jane McLAUGHLIN ¹	
Born	20 Jun 1834	Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada ¹⁴	
Christened			
Died	20 Aug 1921	Rifle, Garfield, Colorado ¹⁴	
Buried	22 Aug 1921	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado	
Spouse	Edward Jay FULFORD Rev. (1828-1906) ^l 1860 ¹⁴		
2	M	Henry H. McLAUGHLIN ¹	
Born	10 Jan 1837	Kingston, Ontario, Canada	
Christened			
Died	16 Mar 1857	Pb near Kingston, Pittsburgh, Pa	
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Correspondence from Anthony Halloran to His son Alfred in 1877. Records of Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Correspondence from Anthony Halloran to His son Alfred in 1877. Records of Bernice Viola Kleckner Bois.			
!Obituary from newspaper			

Family Group Record for John McLAUGHLIN

Page 488

General Notes (Wife)(cont.)

!Birth: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.

!Death: Photocopy of pages from Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.

Una's mother's records stated that Elizabeth was the daughter of John Wright and Jane. I have not found anything to confirm this. My survey of records found several histories that gave her parents as William Wright and Elizabeth Huff. Based on this I have connected her to them. If someone finds something to dispute this please let me know.

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Frontenac County (Ontario). Registrar of Deeds (Main Author),*Land records of Frontenac County, 1797-1955* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959-1993), US/CAN Film # 199640, Memorial #264. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Ibid, US/CAN Film # 199640, Memorial #322.
4. Ontario. Crown Lands Department (Main Author),*Land records, ca. 1792-1876* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1982-1984), US/CAN Film # 1317046. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. Frontenac County (Ontario). Registrar of Deeds (Main Author),*Land records of Frontenac County, 1797-1955* (Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1959-1993), US/CAN Film # 199634, Memorial 322. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
6. Ibid, US/CAN Film # 199641, Memorial 64.
7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
8. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
10. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,*Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.
11. *Temple records of Bernice V.K. Boies.*
12. *Pages from the Bible of Sarah Jane McLaughlin Fulford.* Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
13. *Correspondence from Anthony Halloran to His son Alfred in 1877.* Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.
14. *Obituary, Sarah Jane McGlochlin* (Eagle Valley Enterprise). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for Joannes Wendel VOGEL

Page 489

Husband		Joannes Wendel VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	16 Sep 1757	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	22 Mar 1786	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Marriage	24 Jan 1786	Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Madelene MEGEL	
Born	22 Jan 1757	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 43.			
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 43.			
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 43.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 43.			

Family Group Record for Mathias MEGEL

Page 490

Husband	Mathias MEGEL	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	Jan 1773	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Wife	Anna Margareta VOGEL	
Born		
Christened	3 Feb 1724	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died	2 Jan 1784	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Buried		
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1686-1754)	
Mother	Maria Margareta COELSCH (1695-1756)	
Other Spouse	Joannes REITHMANN (Abt 1720-)	27 Feb 1753 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.		

Family Group Record for Joannes George HENEL

Page 491

Husband	Joannes George HENEL		
Born		of Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife	Anna Margaretha MENCHENKIRCH		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Other Spouse	Joannes Balthasar WEBER (1687-	)	1 Jul 1727 - Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Children			

Family Group Record for Joannes Balthasar WEBER

Page 492

Husband	Joannes Balthasar WEBER	
Born	7 Dec 1687	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes Jacob WEBER (-Bef 1727)	
Mother	Anna Maria DIEDENHOFFER (-Bef 1727)	
Marriage	1 Jul 1727	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Wife	Anna Margaretha MENCHENKIRCH	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Other Spouse	Joannes George HENEL (-)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 108.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 108.</p>		

Family Group Record for Lionel Glen WHIPPLE

Page 493

Husband		Lionel Glen WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	13 Jun 1881	So. Granby, Oswego, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	11 Jan 1950		
Buried			
Father	Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE (1858-1934) ¹		
Mother	Anna Roena BIGGS (1863-1942) ¹		
Marriage			
Wife		Emma MILLER ¹	
Born	3 Dec 1883	Brooklyn, , New York	
Christened			
Died	10 May 1970	Cortland, , New York	
Buried			
Father	Henri MILLER (-)		
Mother	Rosena MUELLER (-)		
Children			
1	F	Evelyn Doris WHIPPLE	
Born	22 Jun 1903	Granby, Fulton, New York	
Christened			
Died	Dead		
Buried			
Spouse	Raymon A. SCHIESSER (1896-1963)		27 Jul 1946 - Cortland, , Ny
Spouse	Charles SCHUTE (-)		
2	M	Howard Clinton WHIPPLE	
Born	19 Dec 1905	Ira, Fulton, Ny	
Christened			
Died	12 Apr 1980	Canadaigua, , Ny	
Buried		Canadaigua, , Ny	
Spouse	Grace LATHAN (-1938)		5 Jul 1926 - Cortland, , Ny
Spouse	Margaret LEINHART (-)		2 Apr 1949
3	F	Vera Clair WHIPPLE	
Born	29 Jul 1907	Marathon, Cortland, New York	
Christened			
Died	10 May 2001	Canandaigua, , New York ³	
Buried			
Spouse	Howard D. FOX (1892-1986)		21 Nov 1951 - of, Montgomery, New York
4	M	Arthur Layton WHIPPLE	
Born	14 Apr 1910	Marathon, Cortland, Ny	
Christened			
Died	3 Sep 1944	Canandaigua, , Ny	
Buried	5 Sep 1944		
Spouse	Anna VAN EPPS (-)		

Family Group Record for Lionel Glen WHIPPLE

Page 494

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Neva Rose WHIPPLE
Born	22 Sep 1917	Cortland, Cortland, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
~He was married several times but only had children by the 1st wife.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Died: Memorial Hospital.		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. <i>Corres.</i>, Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.. 3. <i>Obituary</i>, Vera Fox (Photocopy of newspaper clipping sent to Una.) Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 		

Family Group Record for Charles MORGAN

Page 495

Husband	Charles MORGAN¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	1726	, , New Jersey, USA
Wife	Sarah RUTAN¹	
Born	21 May 1704	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey
Christened		
Died	1726	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey
Buried		
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹	
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹	
Children		
Source Citations		
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.		

Family Group Record for John PECK

Page 496

Husband		John PECK ^{1, 2}	
Born	17 Nov 1640	New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened	17 Jan 1641	Lyme, New London, Conn.	
Died	4 Oct 1694	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried		Old Lyme Cem., Lyme, New London Co., Connecticut	
Father	William PECK (Bet 1601-1694) ^{1, 2}		
Mother	Elizabeth (1608-1683) ^{1, 2}		
Marriage	3 Nov 1664	Of, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Wife		Mary MOSS ^{1, 2}	
AKA	Morse		
Born			
Christened	11 Apr 1647	., New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut ^{4, 5}	
Died	16 Nov 1725	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁵	
Buried			
Father	John MOSS (1604-1707) ^{1, 2}		
Mother	Abigail CHARLES (1606-1656) ^{1, 2}		
Marriage Events			
1 They married ..			
Children			
1	F	Mary PECK ⁵	
Born	4 Nov 1666	of, Wallingford, New Haven, Conneticut ^{6, 7}	
Christened		2m7h-Hq	
Died	1 Sep 1710	Wallingford, New Haven, Ct	
Buried			
Spouse	John DOOLITTLE (1655-1746) ⁸ 13 Feb 1682 - Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut ⁹		
2	F	Elizabeth PECK ^{1, 2, 5}	
Born	7 Jan 1668	New Haven, n-Hvn, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	16 Jan 1668	Off, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	John PECK ^{1, 2, 5}	
Born	16 Mar 1670	New Haven, n-Hvn, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	22 Mar 1670	Off, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	John PECK II ^{1, 2, 5}	
Born	16 Aug 1671	of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	28 Jun 1768	New Haven, New Haven, Conn	
Buried		Centerstreet Cem, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut.	
Spouse			

Family Group Record for John PECK

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Elizabeth PECK ^{1, 2, 5}
Born	29 Dec 1673	Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	Abt 1709	Off, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
6	F	Lydia PECK ^{1, 2, 5}
Born	1 May 1677	Wallingford, n-Hvn, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	1677	Died Young
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Ruth PECK ^{1, 2, 5}
Born	20 Jul 1679	Wallingford, n-Hvn, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	8 Jan 1738	of, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Abigail PECK ^{1, 2, 5}
Born	16 Mar 1682	Wallingford, n-Hvn, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	31 May 1741	Off, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		Old Graveyard, East Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
Spouse		
9	F	Anna PECK ^{1, 2, 5}
Born	3 Nov 1684	Wallingford, n-Hvn, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	Between 1684 and 1686	Off, Wallingford, New Haven, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
10	F	Anna PECK ^{1, 2, 5}
Born	Mar 1686	Wolcott, New Haven, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	26 Feb 1716	
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. *Pedigree Resource File CD 3* (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day SAINTS, *Ancestral File (TM)* (June 1998 (c), data as of 5 JAN 1998). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 566. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index (TM)* (1 Mar 1993 Edition). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. Payne, David & Joyce; Schirado, Bobbi, *Connecticut Genealogy* (Last updated Oct 2001). Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number: http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/conn/rr01/rr01_112.html.

Family Group Record for John PECK

Page 498

6. Wallingford Connecticut Town Clerk, *Wallingford Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film Area: #00006052.

7. Davis, Charles Henry Stanley, *Early Families of Wallingford Connecticut* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. 1979), pg. 121. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Book Area: 974.67/W3 D2d.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

9. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 226. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Caleb WOODWORTH

Page 499

Husband		Caleb WOODWORTH ^{1, 2}	
Born	22 May 1704	Lebanon, New London, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	30 May 1780		
Buried			
Father	Benjamin WOODWORTH (-) ¹		
Mother	Hannah (-) ¹		
Marriage	27 Feb 1728	Salisbury, Hartford, Connecticut	
Events			
1 MARR: 27 Feb 1728.			
Wife		Jane MUNGER ^{1, 3}	
Born	27 Feb 1705	Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Samuel MUNGER (1662-1717) ^{3, 4}		
Mother	Sarah HAND (1664-1751) ^{3, 5}		
Children			
1	F	Freelove WOODWORTH ^{6, 7}	
Born	1 Nov 1738	Killingworth, , , Connecticut ⁸	
Christened			
Died	15 Jul 1828		
Buried			
Spouse	Jesse CHATFIELD (1732-	^{6, 9}	8 Oct 1756 - Salisbury, Litchfield, Connecticut
Source Citations			
<div>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>2. Ibid, Film #: 1260574, Batch #: F781932, Sheet #: 030, Source Call #: 1260574, Printout Call #: N.</div> <div>3. Ibid, Film #: 170720.</div> <div>4. Ibid, Film #: 1553489, Batch #: F511203, Sheet #: 037, Source Call #: 1553489, Printout Call #: N.</div> <div>5. Ibid, Film #: 184728.</div> <div>6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Batch #: 7018709, Sheet #: 84, Source Call #: 0538491, Printout Call #: NONE. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div> <div>8. James Chatfield,<i>Email message dated 3 Nov 2000</i> (<jchatfield@redcreek.net>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</div> <div>9. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003), Film #: 456236. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</div>			

Family Group Record for Joannes NIK

Page 500

Husband		Joannes NIK	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	18 Jan 1695	Walschbronn, , Germany	
Wife		Eva VOGEL	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Joannes George VOGEL (-1714)		
Mother	Anna Maria (-1703)		
Children			
1	M	Joannes Balthasar NIK	
Born			
Christened	6 Oct 1695	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Anna Apollonia NIK	
Born			
Christened	24 Mar 1698	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Anna Barbara NIK	
Born	20 May 1701	Haspelschiedt, Moselle, France	
Christened	22 May 1701		
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Joannes Balthasar NIK	
Born			
Christened	7 Apr 1704	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 39.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 38 & 39.			

Family Group Record for Thomas Carl NOBLE

Page 501

Husband	Thomas Carl NOBLE	
Born	15 Jan 1910	Ohio City, Gunnison, Colorado
Christened		
Died	1 Dec 1974	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
Buried	5 Dec 1974	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada
Father	Thomas John NOBLE (1875-1945)	
Mother	Laura Alice BENNETT (1871-1943)	
Marriage	11 Mar 1960	North las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ¹
Other Spouse	Odessa MAES (-)	
Other Spouse	Opal Thomas RUPPE (-)	Sep 1947 - Aztec, , New Mexico
Wife	Perie Una WHIPPLE	
Born	16 Nov 1909	Eagle, Eagle, Colorado ²
Christened		
Died	May 2007	North Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA
Buried		
Father	Arthur George WHIPPLE (1887-1920) ³	
Mother	Bernice Viola KLECKNER (1891-1970) ³	
Father	John Graham Lycurgus BOIES (1869-1929) ^{3, 4, 5}	
Mother	Bernice Viola KLECKNER (1891-1970) ³	
Other Spouse	Ernest McDONALD (1893-1943)	20 Jun 1934 - Farmington, Davis, Utah
Events		
¹ She received a Patriarchal Blessing on 9 Mar 1933 at Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada. ⁶		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth-Marriage-Death: Perie Una Noble Photocopy of Birth Certificate; original on file at Dept. of Public Health, State of Colorado. Photocopy of Death Certificate; original on file at Dept. of Public Health, State of Nevada.		
General Notes (Wife)		
~Una was sealed to her mother and stepfather, John Boies. Things to do: Elda Chidwick needs temple work done.		
Source Citations		
1. <i>Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble</i> , Marriage Certificate Thomas C. Nole & Perie Una McDonald. 2. <i>Personal Knowledge of Perie Una Whipple Noble</i> . 3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 4. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, Samuel Boies and Mary Elizabeth Holman</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 5. Eda Johnson, <i>Family Group Record, John Graham Lycurgus Boies and Bernice Viola Kleckner</i> (prepared 23 April 1990). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074. 6. <i>Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble</i> , Patriarchal Blessing.		

Family Group Record for Thomas Carl NOBLE

Page 502

Husband	Thomas Carl NOBLE		
Born	15 Jan 1910	Ohio City, Gunnison, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	1 Dec 1974	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada	
Buried	5 Dec 1974	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada	
Father	Thomas John NOBLE (1875-1945)		
Mother	Laura Alice BENNETT (1871-1943)		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Perie Una WHIPPLE (1909-2007)	11 Mar 1960 - North las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ¹	
Other Spouse	Opal Thomas RUPPE (-)	Sep 1947 - Aztec, , New Mexico	
Wife	Odessa MAES		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Birth-Marriage-Death: Perie Una Noble Photocopy of Birth Certificate; original on file at Dept. of Public Health, State of Colorado. Photocopy of Death Certificate; original on file at Dept. of Public Health, State of Nevada.</p>			
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble</i>, Marriage Certificate Thomas C. Nole & Perie Una McDonald.</p>			

Family Group Record for Thomas Carl NOBLE

Page 503

Husband		Thomas Carl NOBLE	
Born	15 Jan 1910	Ohio City, Gunnison, Colorado	
Christened			
Died	1 Dec 1974	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada	
Buried	5 Dec 1974	Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada	
Father	Thomas John NOBLE (1875-1945)		
Mother	Laura Alice BENNETT (1871-1943)		
Marriage	Sep 1947	Aztec, , New Mexico	
Other Spouse	Perie Una WHIPPLE (1909-2007)	11 Mar 1960 - North las Vegas, Clark, Nevada ¹	
Other Spouse	Odessa MAES (-)		
Wife		Opal Thomas RUPPE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth-Marriage-Death: Perie Una Noble Photocopy of Birth Certificate; original on file at Dept. of Public Health, State of Colorado. Photocopy of Death Certificate; original on file at Dept. of Public Health, State of Nevada.			
Source Citations			
1. <i>Certificates and other documents in the possession of Una Noble</i> , Marriage Certificate Thomas C. Nole & Perie Una McDonald.			

Family Group Record for John WHIPPLE

Page 504

Husband		John WHIPPLE ¹
Born	Abt 1828	New Haven, Oswego, New York
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Isaac WHIPPLE (Abt 1792-) ¹	
Mother	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 2}	
Marriage		
Wife		Liticia PALMER
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
1	F	Sarah WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2	M	John WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3	F	Sarah WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4	M	John WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
5	M	Lorenzo WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		

Family Group Record for John WHIPPLE

Page 505

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Ella WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Alphonso WHIPPLE
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608. ** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple. ** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse.</p> <p>!Note: Family records indicate the possiblity that John may have been born in Mexico, New York or New Haven, New York.</p>		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Source: Family Data collected & compiled by Perie Una Noble.		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Hiram NICHOLS

Page 506

Husband	Hiram NICHOLS	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Anna PANGBORNE	
Born	21 Sep 1801	, , Vermont
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Beebe PANGBORNE (-)	
Mother	Susan KNAPP (-)	
Other Spouse	Thompson BROWN (1796-1876)	
Children		

Family Group Record for Joannes Adam VOGEL

Page 507

Husband		Joannes Adam VOGEL	
Born		Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened	10 Feb 1765	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	15 Dec 1827	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Theobald VOGEL (1721-1789)		
Mother	Barbara HURTENGRABER (Abt 1726-1794)		
Marriage	14 Jan 1793	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Other Spouse	Marguerite BAST (-1804)	25 Jun 1794 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Marguerite DEUTSCH (-1817)	17 Jan 1805 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Other Spouse	Appoline BRECHEISEN (-1860)	6 Apr 1818 - Liederscheidt, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Anna Marie PAUL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	16 Mar 1794		
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.			
!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.			
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45. {all marriages}			
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 42 & 45.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 45.			

Family Group Record for Leopold SCHATZ

Page 508

Husband	Leopold SCHATZ	
Born		
Christened		
Died	15 Jan 1738	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
Buried		
Father	Emanuel SCHATZ (-Bef 1715)	
Mother	Maria (-)	
Marriage		
Wife	Cecilia PAULSHEIMER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 95 & 97.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 95 & 97.</p> <p>!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 95 & 97.</p>		

Family Group Record for John SPOONER

Page 509

Husband		John SPOONER ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Ann PECK ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	William SPOONER ^{2, 3}	
Born	1622	Colchester, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	Mar 1684		
Buried			
Spouse	Hannah PRATT (Abt 1630-1684) ^{2, 3} 18 Mar 1652 - Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts		
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004), Film #: 456261. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Abraham B. RUTAN

Page 510

Husband		Abraham B. RUTAN ¹	
Born	10 Jun 1658	Metz, Lorraine, France	
Christened			
Died	19 May 1713	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey - USA	
Buried			
Father	Daniel RUTAN (1620-1663)		
Mother	Anne DE BIZE (1622-)		
Marriage	1680	New Paltz, New York	
Wife		Marie PETILION ¹	
Born	25 Mar 1662	Manheim, Baden - Germany	
Christened			
Died	19 May 1713	New Brunswick, New Jersey - USA	
Buried			
Father	Jacques PETILION (-) ¹		
Mother	Marie (-) ¹		
Children			
1	M	Paulus (Paul) RUTAN ^{1, 2}	
Born	20 Mar 1686	Esopus, Ulster, New York, USA	
Christened			
Died	1740	, New York, USA	
Buried			
Spouse	Elizabeth FOSHIER (1686-) ^{1, 2} | 31 Jan 1719 - Philipsburgh, New York		
Spouse	Engeltje (Angelica) DAVIDSE (1678-1716) ¹ | 10 Oct 1708 - Tarrytown, New York		
2	M	Daniel RUTAN ¹	
Born	23 Sep 1683	Esopus, Ulster County, New York	
Christened			
Died	1736	Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Buried			
Spouse	Sarah DEMEREST (-) ³ |		
Spouse	Antje (Ann) Hanse SPIER (1687-) ¹ | 9 Mar 1710 - Hackensack, Bergen County, New York		
3	M	David Abraham RUTAN ¹	
Born	17 Apr 1688	New Paltz, Ulster County, New York	
Christened			
Died	8 Feb 1775	Morristown, New Jersey	
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Ester RUTAN ¹	
Born	Feb 1690	New Paltz, Ulster County, New York	
Christened			
Died	5 Aug 1690	New Paltz, Ulster County, New York	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Abraham B. RUTAN

Page 511

Children (cont.)				
5	M	Pierre (Peter) Abraham RUTAN ¹		
Born		24 Oct 1691	New Paltz, Ulster County, New York	
Christened				
Died		1774	Morristown, New Jersey	
Buried				
Spouse		Geertruy VAN DER HOEF (1688-1744) ¹	7 Nov 1713 - Hackensack, New Jersey	
6	F	Hestor RUTAN ¹		
Born		3 Jun 1694	Kingston, Ulster County, New York	
Christened				
Died		Feb 1712		
Buried				
Spouse				
7	F	Susannah RUTAN ¹		
Born		1696	Kingston, Ulster County, New York	
Christened				
Died		1725		
Buried				
Spouse		Johannes SPIER (1689-1763) ¹	1724 - , New York, USA	
8	F	Maria RUTAN ¹		
Born		20 Jul 1701	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Christened				
Died		1738		
Buried				
Spouse		Thomas SPIER (1696-) ¹	26 Aug 1721 - Hackensack, New Jersey	
9	F	Catharina RUTAN ¹		
Born		20 Jul 1701	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse		Coenverd LEYN (-) ¹		
10	M	Abraham RUTAN (II) ¹		
Born		1702	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Christened				
Died		1720	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Buried				
Spouse				
11	F	Sarah RUTAN ¹		
Born		21 May 1704	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Christened				
Died		1726	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Buried				
Spouse		Charles MORGAN (-) ¹	1726 - , , New Jersey, USA	

Family Group Record for Abraham B. RUTAN

Page 512

Children (cont.)			
12	M	Samuel A. RUTAN ¹	
Born	8 Jan 1710	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey	
Christened			
Died	1 Dec 1777	Belleville, Essex County, New Jersey	
Buried			
Spouse	Maria STOUGHTENBURG (1712-1779) ¹		1733 - Belleville, New Jersey

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 17, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. *RootsWeb*. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

Family Group Record for William SPOONER

Page 513

Husband		William SPOONER ^{1, 2}	
Born	1622	Colchester, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	Mar 1684		
Buried			
Father	John SPOONER (-) ³		
Mother	Ann PECK (-) ³		
Marriage	18 Mar 1652	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Wife		Hannah PRATT ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1630	Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1684	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Father	Joshua PRATT (-) ³		
Mother	Bethesba FAY (-) ³		
Children			
1	F	Sarah SPOONER ²	
Born	5 Oct 1653	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1720		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Samuel SPOONER ²	
Born	4 Jan 1655	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1739		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Martha SPOONER ^{1, 2, 4}	
Born	Abt 1657-1660	Dartmouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1717		
Buried			
Spouse	John WING (1656-1717) ^{1, 4, 5}		
4	F	Hannah SPOONER ²	
Born	Abt 1663	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Mercy SPOONER ²	
Born	1663	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1684		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for William SPOONER

Page 514

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Ebenezer SPOONER²
Born	1666	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	5 Feb 1718	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Isaac SPOONER²
Born	Abt 1668	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	27 Dec 1709	
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	William SPOONER²
Born	Abt 1670	Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	1735	
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004), Film #: 456261. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Ibid.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 537158. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004), Film #: 537360. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for PRIEST

Page 515

Husband			PRIEST
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	John PRIEST	
Born	1795	, Washington, New York ^{1, 2}	
Christened			
Died	19 Sep 1859	of Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Buried		Lysander Village Cemetery, Lysander, Onandaga, New York ³	
Spouse	Mehetebel (1795-1863)	Abt 1817 - of, Washington, New York ¹	
Spouse	Rhoda (1811-1843)		
2	M	William PRIEST	
Born	1783-1787	, , Connecticut ^{4, 5}	
Christened			
Died	Abt 15 Nov 1858	Lysander, Onondaga, New York ⁶	
Buried			
Spouse	Silva (1783-		
Source Citations			
<p>1. 1855 New York State Census, Onondaga County, Lysander, (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), 1st District, dwelling 58, family 62. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census 0870756.</p> <p>2. 1850 US Federal Census, New York State, Ononadaga County (Format: Microfilm, filmed by the National Archives), pg. 328a. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/Can Census # 0444327.</p> <p>3. Crowell, Kathy, <i>Lysander Cemetery Records</i> (rootsweb.com Internet site (viewed on 6/25/99). Repository: Call Number:http://www.rootsweb.com/~nyononda/CEMETERY/LYSANDER>HTM.</p> <p>4. Bob Limburg, <i>Email message dated 13 Nov 2000</i> (<rlimburg@twcny.rr.com>). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.</p> <p>5. William Priest, <i>Last Will and Testament</i> (Filmed by the Utah Genealogical Association from Onondaga County Court Clerk's Record Book), pg. 369. Repository: Call Number:US/CAN Film #0873193.</p> <p>6. Ibid, pg. 368.</p>			

Family Group Record for Daniel RUTAN

Page 516

Husband	Daniel RUTAN ¹	
Born	10 Apr 1644	Metz, Lorraine, France
Christened		
Died	23 Dec 1675	Metz, Lorraine, France
Buried		
Father	Daniel RUTAN (1620-1663)	
Mother	Anne DE BIZE (1622-)	
Marriage	1670	Lorraine, , France
Wife	Marie PRODEQUIN ¹	
Born	1653	Lorraine, , France
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.		

Family Group Record for Edward or Goldie KNIPHUSEN

Page 517

Husband	Edward or Goldie KNIPHUSEN	
Born		
Christened		
Died		Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah
Buried		
Marriage		
Wife	Molly QUIRK ¹	
Born	Abt 1862	of, , Colorado
Christened		
Died	Jun 1935	Denver, Denver, Colorado
Buried	Jun 1935	Denver, Denver, Colorado
Father	Dennis QUIRK (-)	
Mother	Mary (-)	
Other Spouse	Arthur Henry FULFORD (1857-1892) ¹	
Children		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: ** Rcds., Bernice V.K. Boies, deceased; {Bernice had personal contact with Quirk Family members; Family Record}		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>		

Family Group Record for Rem Jensen VAN DER BEEK

Page 518

Husband		Rem Jensen VAN DER BEEK¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Janeteje RAPALTIE¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Hilletje Hillegonde REMSEN VAN DER BEEK¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Aris Janse VANDERBILT (-) ¹		
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p>			

Family Group Record for Joannes Michael WALMER

Husband	Joannes Michael WALMER	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes Michael WALMER (-)	
Mother	Anna Catharina WINTZEL (-)	
Marriage	30 Jul 1720	Trulben, , Germany
Wife	Christina REBELL	
Born	1703	
Christened		
Died	16 Mar 1763	Kroeppen, , Germany
Buried		
Father	Joannes Jacob REBELL (-1715)	
Mother	Anna Maria MARSCHELL (-)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36. {age 60}		

Family Group Record for Jacob REBELL

Page 520

Husband		Jacob REBELL	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father		Joannes Jacob REBELL (-1715)	
Mother		Anna Maria MARSCHELL (-)	
Marriage		14 Sep 1729	Schweix, Rhein, Germany
Other Spouse		Fronia BRENNER (-)	
Wife		Elisabeth STREINS	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Anna Catharina REBELL	
Born			
Christened		Abt Jun 1730	Hilst, Bayern, Germany
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Anna Maria REBELL	
Born			
Christened		22 Feb 1732	Schweix, Bayern, Germany
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Conrad REBELL	
Born			
Christened		4 Nov 1734	Schweix, Bayern, Germany
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Anna Margaretha REBELL	
Born			
Christened		24 Jan 1740	Kroeppen, , Germany
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Anna Christina REBELL	
Born			
Christened		10 Oct 1742	Kroeppen, , Germany
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Jacob REBELL

Children (cont.)		
6	F	Anna Elisabetha REBELL
Born		
Christened	17 Feb 1744	Kroeppen, , Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Nicolaus REBELL
Born		
Christened	6 Dec 1745	Kroeppen, , Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36.		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 36. {both marr.}		

Family Group Record for Joannes REITHMANN

Page 522

Husband		Joannes REITHMANN	
Born	Abt 1720	Of Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage	27 Feb 1753	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Wife		Anna Margareta VOGEL	
Born			
Christened	3 Feb 1724	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Died	2 Jan 1784	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1686-1754)		
Mother	Maria Margareta COELSCH (1695-1756)		
Other Spouse	Mathias MEGEL (-)	Jan 1773 - Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Children			
1	M	Joannes Georg REITHMANN	
Born			
Christened	31 Dec 1754	Schweix, Bayern, Germany	
Died	9 Feb 1774	Fischbach	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Anne Barbe REITHMANN	
Born	Abt 1759	Of Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Dominique KESLER (1751-)	21 Nov 1786 - Of Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
General Notes (Husband)			
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.			

Family Group Record for Aris Janse VANDERBILT

Page 523

Husband	Aris Janse VANDERBILT¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Jan Aertsen VANDERBILT (1625-) ¹	
Mother	Annetje Anneken HENDRICKS (1629-) ¹	
Marriage		
Wife	Hilletje Hillegonde REMSEN VAN DER BEEK¹	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Rem Jensen VAN DER BEEK (-) ¹	
Mother	Janeteje RAPALTIE (-) ¹	
Children		
1	F	Catlyntje VANDERBILT¹
Born	Abt 1700	of, Somerset, New Jersey, USA
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Dirck Cornelisz VAN AERSDALE (1694-) ¹ | 1735 - , New York, USA	
Source Citations		
<p>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</p>		

Family Group Record for Nicolaus TOB

Page 524

Husband	Nicolaus TOB	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	4 Nov 1727	
Wife	Anna Maria RINGE	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Wilhelm RINGE (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria HAUSCHT (-)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 91.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 91.		

Family Group Record for Joannes Peter RINGE

Page 525

Husband	Joannes Peter RINGE	
Born	11 Mar 1739	Staustein, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes Peter RINGE (-)	
Mother	Catharina EISNER (Abt 1704-1764)	
Marriage	27 Jan 1761	
Wife	Anna Maria SCHLICK	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 91 & 92.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 91 & 92.</p>		

Family Group Record for Joannes SCHATZ

Page 526

Husband		Joannes SCHATZ	
Born	1 Mar 1723	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	4 Mar 1723	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Died	15 Jan 1808	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Joannes George SCHATZ (1689-Bef 1735)		
Mother	Anna Margreta HELFRICH (1697-1749)		
Marriage	25 Nov 1749	Walschbronn, Rhein, Germany	
Wife		Maria Appollonia RINGE	
Born	12 Dec 1733	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	27 Aug 1784	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes Peter RINGE (-)		
Mother	Catharina EISNER (Abt 1704-1764)		
Children			
1	M	Joannes Michael SCHATZ	
Born	27 May 1751	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	BORCEL ( - ) | 1772 - Walschbronn, , Germany		
2	M	Franciscus Joseph SCHATZ	
Born	8 May 1756	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Anna FABER (-)		
3	M	Johannes SCHATZ	
Born	8 May 1756	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Catharina STOKELL ( - ) | 30 Oct 1781		
4	F	Catharina SCHATZ	
Born	27 May 1759	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	10 Oct 1837	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Spouse	Joannes GREINER (1754-1836)		
5	F	Anna Maria SCHATZ	
Born			
Christened	29 Oct 1763	Staustein, Rhein, Germany	
Died	17 Jan 1843	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joannes SCHATZ

Page 527

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Joannes Baltasard SCHATZ
Born	3 Aug 1767	Staustein, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 92, 96 & 98.		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 92, 96 & 98.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 92, 96 & 98. {p. 92 gives d. place as Eberbach near Liederscheidt, Moselle, France}		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 92, & 98.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, pp. 11, 92 & 98.		

Family Group Record for Ebenezer Lafayette WHIPPLE

Page 528

Husband		Ebenezer Lafayette WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	27 Mar 1853	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ²	
Christened			
Died	14 Sep 1925		
Buried			
Father	George Washington WHIPPLE (1824-1911) ¹		
Mother	Laura Jane GREEN (1829-1873)		
Marriage	8 Oct 1885		
Wife		Rebecca RITCHIE ¹	
Born	24 Mar 1868	Orange, Ashland, Ohio	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Leona Belle WHIPPLE	
Born	17 Jul 1906	South Granby, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Lawrence TIERNEY (-)		
Spouse	Harold LAMSON (1905- ) | 29 Jun 1925 - Fulton, Oswego, New York		
2	F	Marilyn May WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Chester FORD (-)		
3	F	Patricia Ann WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	George PETTEROFF (-)		
4	M	Roger Allen WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Linda Louise WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Dean BAXTOR (-)		

Family Group Record for Ebenezer Lafayette WHIPPLE

Page 529

Children (cont.)			
6	F	Rita May WHIPPLE	
Born	28 Oct 1909	Greenwich, , Ohio	
Christened			
Died	27 Jul 1945	Glens Falls, , New York	
Buried			
Spouse	MATUSIC (-)		
Spouse	John WILSON (-)	Rochester, , New York	
General Notes (Wife)			
!Source: Family Data Collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble.			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. <i>Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.</i></p>			

Family Group Record for Henry ROSE

Page 530

Husband		Henry ROSE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	ROSE	
Born			, , Germany
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse		Jesse BROWN (Abt 1767-	) Abt 1787

Family Group Record for Joannes Wendel ROTH

Page 531

Husband		Joannes Wendel ROTH	
Born			
Christened			
Died	Jan 1739	Walschbronn, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Marriage	18 Jan 1701	Walschbronn, Moselle, France	
Wife		Maria Magdalena VOGEL	
Born			
Christened			
Died	8 Oct 1726	Waldhausen, Moselle, France	
Buried			
Father	Joannes George VOGEL (-1714)		
Mother	Anna Maria (-1703)		
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.			

Family Group Record for Daniel RUTAN

Page 532

Husband	Daniel RUTAN ¹	
Born	23 Sep 1683	Esopus, Ulster County, New York
Christened		
Died	1736	Hackensack, Bergen County, New Jersey
Buried		
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹	
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹	
Marriage	9 Mar 1710	Hackensack, Bergen County, New York
Other Spouse	Sarah DEMEREST (-) ²	
Wife	Antje (Ann) Hanse SPIER ¹	
Born	3 Oct 1687	Acquiggenock, Passaic County, New Jersey
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<div>1. <i>RootsWeb</i>, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.</div> <div>2. Ibid.</div>		

Family Group Record for Thomas SPIER

Page 533

Husband	Thomas SPIER¹	
Born	1696	Acquackanonck, New Jersey
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	26 Aug 1721	Hackensack, New Jersey
Wife	Maria RUTAN¹	
Born	20 Jul 1701	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey
Christened		
Died	1738	
Buried		
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹	
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹	
Children		
Source Citations		

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

Family Group Record for Pierre (Peter) Abraham RUTAN

Page 534

Husband	Pierre (Peter) Abraham RUTAN ¹	
Born	24 Oct 1691	New Paltz, Ulster County, New York
Christened		
Died	1774	Morristown, New Jersey
Buried		
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹	
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹	
Marriage	7 Nov 1713	Hackensack, New Jersey
Wife	Geertruy VAN DER HOEF ¹	
Born	Mar 1688	Albany, New York
Christened		
Died	1744	Morristown, New Jersey
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

Family Group Record for Samuel A. RUTAN

Page 535

Husband	Samuel A. RUTAN ¹	
Born	8 Jan 1710	New Barbados, Bergen County, New Jersey
Christened		
Died	1 Dec 1777	Belleville, Essex County, New Jersey
Buried		
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹	
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹	
Marriage	1733	Belleville, New Jersey
Wife	Maria STOUGHTENBURG ¹	
Born	2 Sep 1712	New Barbados, New Jersey
Christened		
Died	18 Mar 1779	Belleville, Essex County, New Jersey
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

Family Group Record for Johannes SPIER

Page 536

Husband	Johannes SPIER ¹	
Born	1689	Bergen County, New Jersey
Christened		
Died	1763	Morris County, New Jersey
Buried		
Marriage	1724	, New York, USA
Wife	Susannah RUTAN ¹	
Born	1696	Kingston, Ulster County, New York
Christened		
Died	1725	
Buried		
Father	Abraham B. RUTAN (1658-1713) ¹	
Mother	Marie PETILION (1662-1713) ¹	
Children		
Source Citations		

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

Family Group Record for Claudius SCHATZ

Page 537

Husband	Claudius SCHATZ	
Born		
Christened		
Died	4 Mar 1729	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
Buried		
Father	Emanuel SCHATZ (-Bef 1715)	
Mother	Maria (-)	
Marriage	23 Jan 1725	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
Wife	Anna Margaretha SCHAF	
Born		
Christened		
Died	13 May 1772	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Buried		
Father	Joannes Nicolai SCHAF (-)	
Mother	Anna Catharina LANG (-)	
Other Spouse	Joannes Mathias GREINER (1702-Bef 1766)	23 Jun 1735
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 95</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 95.</p> <p>!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 95.</p>		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 95.</p> <p>!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 95.</p>		

Family Group Record for Joannes Mathias GREINER

Page 538

Husband		Joannes Mathias GREINER	
Born	18 Apr 1702	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died	Bef 1766		
Buried			
Father	Joannes Martin GREINER (-1733)		
Mother	Anna Barbara SCHEID (-1705)		
Marriage	23 Jun 1735		
Wife		Anna Margaretha SCHAF	
Born			
Christened			
Died	13 May 1772	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Buried			
Father	Joannes Nicolai SCHAF (-)		
Mother	Anna Catharina LANG (-)		
Other Spouse	Claudius SCHATZ (-1729)	23 Jan 1725 - Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany	
Children			
1	M	Joannes GREINER	
Born	1736	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened	20 Mar 1736		
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Joannes George GREINER	
Born	1738	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Anna Maria GREINER	
Born			
Christened	6 Jan 1742	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Joannes Mathias GREINER	
Born			
Christened	22 Mar 1746	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Joannes Mathias GREINER

Page 539

Children (cont.)		
5	M	Christian GREINER
Born		
Christened	19 Mar 1748	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	F	Catharina GREINER
Born		
Christened	1 Jun 1752	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
General Notes (Husband)		
<p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 95.</p> <p>!Chr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 111.</p> <p>!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 111.</p> <p>!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 111.</p> <p>Note: temple work completed under the name of Mathias Greiner.</p>		
General Notes (Wife)		
<p>!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 95.</p> <p>!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 95.</p>		

Family Group Record for Johannes SCHATZ

Page 540

Husband	Johannes SCHATZ	
Born	8 May 1756	Staustein, Rhein, Germany
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joannes SCHATZ (1723-1808)	
Mother	Maria Appollonia RINGE (1733-1784)	
Marriage	30 Oct 1781	
Wife	Catharina STOKELL	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Father	Michael STOKELL (-)	
Mother	Anna Maria SCHATZ (-)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 98.		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 98.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Birth: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 98.		

Family Group Record for Joannis STRASSEL

Page 541

Husband	Joannis STRASSEL	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	20 Jan 1750	
Wife	Maria Margareta SCHATZ	
Born		
Christened	14 Aug 1729	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
Died	11 Apr 1789	Kroeppen, Rhein, Germany
Buried		
Father	Joannes George SCHATZ (1689-Bef 1735)	
Mother	Anna Margreta HELFRICH (1697-1749)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 96.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 96.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 96.		

Family Group Record for Mathias SCHEIDT

Page 542

Husband	Mathias SCHEIDT	
Born		
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage	22 Mar 1787	Bitche, Moselle, France
Wife	Magdalena VOGEL	
Born		
Christened	28 Apr 1738	Liederscheidt, Moselle, France
Died	22 Mar 1787	Bitche, Moselle, France
Buried		
Father	Joannes VOGEL (1686-1754)	
Mother	Maria Margareta COELSCH (1695-1756)	
Children		
General Notes (Husband)		
!Marr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 40.		
General Notes (Wife)		
!Chr: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 41.		
!Death: OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 41.		

Family Group Record for Arthur George WHIPPLE

Page 543

Husband	Arthur George WHIPPLE ¹		
Born	21 May 1887	Granby, Oswego, New York ^{2, 3}	
Christened			
Died	2 Feb 1920	Syracuse, Onondaga, New York	
Buried	4 Feb 1920	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York	
Father	Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE (1858-1934) ¹		
Mother	Anna Roena BIGGS (1863-1942) ¹		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Bernice Viola KLECKNER (1891-1970) ¹	16 Sep 1907 - Leadville, Lake, Colorado	
Wife	Lillian SCHMULTZY ¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Donald Robert WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Wife)			
Note: Do not submit for templework. Promised her grand daughter we would not do the work.			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. <i>Personal Knowledge of Perie Una Whipple Noble.</i></p> <p>3. <i>Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.</i></p>			

Family Group Record for William SCHULTZ

Page 544

Husband		William SCHULTZ ¹	
Born		, , , Germany	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife		Sarah Patience WHIPPLE	
Born	24 Jan 1851	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ²	
Christened			
Died	31 Jan 1938		
Buried			
Father	George Washington WHIPPLE (1824-1911) ¹		
Mother	Laura Jane GREEN (1829-1873)		
Events			
1 Genealogy: ¹			
Children			
1	F	Laura Blanch SCHULTZ	
Born	1880		
Christened			
Died	16 Mar 1905		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Lester William SCHULTZ	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Harriet Maude Mc CLELLEN (-)		
3	F	Edith Caroline SCHULTZ	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Claude BATTLES (-)		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Source: Family Data collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble.			
General Notes (Wife)			
Things to do: Find in census as a parent.			
Source Citations			
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.			
2. <i>Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.</i>			

Family Group Record for John STANLEY Captain

Page 545

Husband		John STANLEY Captain ¹	
Born	Jan 1624	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	19 Dec 1706	Farmington, Connecticut	
Buried			
Father	John STANLEY (1603-1634) ¹		
Mother	Ruth WERDEN (-1634) ¹		
Marriage	5 Dec 1645	Hartford, Connecticut	
Wife		Sarah SCOTT ¹	
Born	1624	Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	26 Jun 1661	Farmington, Connecticut	
Buried			
Father	Thomas SCOTT (Abt 1600-Abt 1670) ¹		
Mother	Elizabeth or Anna (Abt 1600-Abt 1679) ¹		
Children			
1	M	John STANLEY ¹	
Born	4 Nov 1647	Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	16 May 1729	Farmington, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Thomas STANLEY ¹	
Born	1 Nov 1649	Farmington, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	14 Apr 1713	Farmington, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Sarah STANLEY ^{1, 2}	
Born	18 Feb 1651	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	12 Feb 1711	Durham, Middlesex, Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Spouse	Joseph GAYLORD (1649-1712) ² | 14 Jul 1670 - Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut		
4	M	Timothy STANLEY ¹	
Born	17 May 1654	Farmington, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	12 Nov 1728	Waterbury, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Elizabeth STANLEY ¹	
Born	1 Apr 1657	Farmington, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	1657	Farmington, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for John STANLEY Captain

Page 546

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Isaac STANLEY ¹
Born	22 Sep 1660	Farmington, Connecticut
Christened		
Died	9 Jul 1732	Farmington, Connecticut
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. Jacobus, Donald Lines, <i>Families of Ancient New Haven</i> (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, 1974.), pg. 636. Repository: Las Vegas, Nevada, Family History Center, 9th & Clark, Las Vegas, Nevada, Call Number:974.68, D2j.</p>		

Family Group Record for Charles Austin WHIPPLE

Page 547

Husband		Charles Austin WHIPPLE¹	
Born	5 Feb 1855	Bronson, Huron, Ohio ²	
Christened			
Died	5 Apr 1904		
Buried			
Father	George Washington WHIPPLE (1824-1911) ¹		
Mother	Laura Jane GREEN (1829-1873)		
Marriage			
Wife		Minnie SHULTZ¹	
Born	5 Oct 1860		
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Frederick Glen WHIPPLE	
Born	15 Jan 1883	Granby, Oswego, Ny	
Christened			
Died	1893		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Earl Sinclair WHIPPLE	
Born	20 May 1892	Granby, Oswego, Ny	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Clara Barbara HAZARD (-)		
3	F	Florence Ethel WHIPPLE	
Born	11 Jul 1897	Granby, Oswego, Ny	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Clarence WHITMORE (-)		
General Notes (Wife)			
!Bible certification from Lysander Town Clerk's office, Baldwinsville, NY, dated Sept. 16, 1955.			
Source Citations			
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. <i>Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.</i>			

Family Group Record for William SWIFT

Page 548

Husband		William SWIFT ^{1, 2}	
Born	1575	Of, Bocking, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died		Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Buried	1 Jan 1644	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Marriage	7 Jan 1946	Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah	
Wife		Joan SISSON ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1576	Of, Bocking, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	26 Nov 1663	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Marriage Events			
1 They married 1618..			
Children			
1	F	Hannah SWIFT ³	
Born	Abt 1620	Of, Bocking, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	1 Jan 1665		
Buried			
Spouse	Daniel WING (Abt 1618-1697) ^{3, 4} 5 Dec 1641		
2	M	William SWIFT ²	
Born	1619	Of, Bocking, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	26 Dec 1705		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 1645.			
3	F	Hannah SWIFT ²	
Born	Abt 1620	Of, Bocking, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	1 Jan 1665		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 5 Dec 1641.			
4	F	Esther or Susanna SWIFT ²	
Born	Abt 1622	Of, Bocking, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	1691		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for William SWIFT

Page 549

Events		
1 MARR: 1645.		
5	M	James SWIFT ²
Born	Abt 1624	Of Bocking, , Essex, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
6	F	Elizabeth SWIFT ²
Born	Abt 1625	Of, Bocking, Essex, England
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Edward SWIFT ²
Born	Abt 1627	Of Of Bocking, Essex, Mssc, , , England
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 537413.</p> <p>3. Ibid, Film #: 537360.</p> <p>4. Ibid, Film #: 456352.</p>		

Family Group Record for John WING

Page 550

Husband		John WING ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	14 Nov 1656	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1 Aug 1717		
Buried			
Father	Daniel WING (Abt 1618-1697) ^{3, 4}		
Mother	Hannah SWIFT (Abt 1620-1665) ³		
Marriage			
Wife		Martha SPOONER ^{1, 2, 5}	
Born	Abt 1657-1660	Dartmouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	1717		
Buried			
Father	William SPOONER (1622-1684) ^{2, 5}		
Mother	Hannah PRATT (Abt 1630-1684) ^{2, 5}		
Children			
1	M	Stephen WING ¹	
Born	5 Sep 1684	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	29 Jan 1750		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 10 Jan 1730.			
2	M	Joseph WING ¹	
Born	23 Dec 1686	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	2 Oct 1715		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 27 Jan 1710.			
3	F	Deborah WING ¹	
Born	15 Oct 1688	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	John WING ^{1, 2, 6}	
Born	1 Mar 1690	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Apr 1750	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse	Experience GIFFORD (1685-	^{2, 6, 7, 8}	23 May 1710 - Falmouth, , Barnstable, Massachusetts

Family Group Record for John WING

Page 551

Events		
1 MARR: 23 May 1710.		
5	F	Hannah WING ¹
Born	16 Jan 1692	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	1743	
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Daniel WING ¹
Born	8 Feb 1693	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	10 Nov 1713	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Deborah WING ¹
Born	23 Feb 1694	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	10 Nov 1715	
Buried		
Spouse		
8	F	Desire WING ¹
Born	3 Feb 1700	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 1 Jul 1719.		
9	M	Samuel WING ¹
Born	12 Nov 1704	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	4 Mar 1773	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 1 Jan 1728.		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 537158. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. Ibid. 3. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004), Film #: 537360. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 4. Ibid, Film #: 456352. 5. Ibid, Film #: 456261. 6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 		

Family Group Record for John WING

Page 552

471076. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 962060. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 15, 2004), Film #: 962060. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for John STANLEY

Page 553

Husband		John STANLEY ¹	
Born	28 Dec 1603	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	23 Mar 1634	At Sea	
Buried			
Father	John STANLEY (1572-Bef 1619) ¹		
Mother	Susan LANCOCKE (1574-Bef 1619) ¹		
Marriage	18 May 1624	Ashford, Kent, England	
Wife		Ruth WERDEN ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died	1634	Ashford, Kent, England	
Buried			
Children			
1	M	John STANLEY Captain ¹	
Born	Jan 1624	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	19 Dec 1706	Farmington, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse	Sarah SCOTT (1624-1661) ¹ | 5 Dec 1645 - Hartford, Connecticut		
2	F	Ruth STANLEY ¹	
Born	1629	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	26 May 1696	Farmington, Connecticut	
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Infant STANLEY ¹	
Born	1634	Ashford, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	1634	Boston, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. <i>Pedigree Resource File CD 2</i> (Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc., 1999).			

Family Group Record for Peter SWADE

Page 554

Husband		Peter SWADE ¹	
Born	16 Aug 1730	Somerset County, New Jersey - USA	
Christened			
Died	19 Sep 1809	Adolphustown, Ontario - Canada	
Buried			
Father	Arnout SWADE (-) ¹		
Mother	Eva (-) ¹		
Marriage			
Wife		Jannetje VAN ARSDALE ¹	
Born	1734	Somerset County, New Jersey - USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Dirck Cornelisz VAN AERSDALE (1694-) ¹		
Mother	Catlyntje VANDERBILT (Abt 1700-) ¹		
Children			
1	F	Eva SWADE ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	4 Feb 1756	Raritans, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Solomon HUFF (1751-1828) ^{1, 2, 3, 4}		
2	M	Arnold SWADE ¹	
Born	1754	Raritans, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Catlina SWADE ¹	
Born	4 Feb 1758	Raritans, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Peterus SWADE ¹	
Born	25 Dec 1760	Raritans, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	M	Derick SWADE ¹	
Born	23 May 1763	Raritans, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Peter SWADE

Page 555

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 4, 2003), Film #: 457275. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Waller, Russ, U.E. compiler,*Lennox & Addington County Loyalist Families Part one A to L; Up-date Revision to U.E. Loyalist Links, Volume II & Sup.* (Kingston, Ontario, August 1997), Families p. 217. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN 971.351 D2wrl v. 1.
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of September 13, 2004), Film #: 1260815, Batch #: F802422, Sheet #: 023, Source Call #: 1260815, Printout Call #: N. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Daniel WING

Page 556

Husband		Daniel WING ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1618	Sandwich, Kent, England	
Christened			
Died	10 Mar 1697	Sandwich, , Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Buried			
Father	Rev. John WING (1584-1630) ^{1, 3, 4}		
Mother	Deborah BACHILER (1592-) ^{1, 3}		
Marriage	5 Dec 1641		
Events			
1 MARR: 5 Sep 1641.			
Wife		Hannah SWIFT ²	
Born	Abt 1620	Of, Bocking, Essex, England	
Christened			
Died	1 Jan 1665		
Buried			
Father	William SWIFT (1575-1644) ^{3, 5}		
Mother	Joan SISSON (Abt 1576-1663) ^{3, 5}		
Marriage Events			
1 They married 17 May 1968 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah..			
Children			
1	F	Hannah WING ²	
Born	18 Jul 1642	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	27 Feb 1782		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 20 May 1668.			
2	F	Lydia WING ²	
Born	23 May 1647	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Deborah WING ²	
Born	10 Oct 1648	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	Abt 1658		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Daniel WING

Page 557

Children (cont.)				
4	M	Samuel WING ²		
Born		20 Aug 1652	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
5	F	Hepzibah WING ²		
Born		7 Nov 1654	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
6	M	John WING ^{2, 6, 7}		
Born		14 Nov 1656	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened				
Died		1 Aug 1717		
Buried				
Spouse		Martha SPOONER (Abt 1657-1717) ^{6, 7, 8}		
7	F	Beulah WING ²		
Born		16 Nov 1658	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
8	F	Deborah WING ²		
Born		Nov 1660	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
9	M	Daniel WING ²		
Born		28 Jan 1664	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened				
Died		Mar 1740		
Buried				
Spouse				
Events				
1 MARR: 1686.				
Source Citations				
1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004), Film #: 456352. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.				
2. Ibid, Film #: 537360.				
3. Ibid.				
4. Ibid, Film #: 459022.				
5. Ibid, Film #: 537413.				

Family Group Record for Daniel WING

Page 558

6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 537158. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

7. Ibid.

8. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of April 1, 2004), Film #: 456261. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for James William TEMPLE

Page 559

Husband		James William TEMPLE ¹	
Born	29 Feb 1896	Hannibal, , New York	
Christened			
Died	Dec 1977		
Buried			
Marriage	16 Sep 1919	Fulton, , New York	
Wife		Laura Violet Gladys WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	19 Mar 1901	South Granby, Oswego, New York ²	
Christened			
Died	9 Jan 1985	Fulton, , New York ³	
Buried			
Father	Benjamin Franklin WHIPPLE (1858-1934) ¹		
Mother	Anna Roena BIGGS (1863-1942) ¹		
Children			
1	F	Erma Clarisse TEMPLE	
Born	21 Jul 1920	Granby, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died	10 Dec 1943	Fulton, Oswego, New York	
Buried			
Spouse	Clifford SHEPARD (1915-1943) | Granby, , New York		
2	M	Arthur Glen TEMPLE	
Born	16 Aug 1922	Granby, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died	Bef 1985		
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Helen Anna TEMPLE	
Born	13 Apr 1923	Granby, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died	Jan 1988	Fulton, , New York	
Buried			
Spouse	EVANS ( - ) |		
4	F	Edna Lucille TEMPLE	
Born	23 Jan 1925	Granby, Oswego, Ny	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	George Melvin LIBBY (1921-1994) |		
5	F	Frances Betty TEMPLE	
Born	2 Jul 1927	Granby, Oswego, Ny	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Paul GARRETT (1921- ) |		
General Notes (Husband)			
!Birth: b. in Parrish or Hannibal, NY. Corres., Mrs. Edna Libbey			

Family Group Record for James William TEMPLE

General Notes (Husband)(cont.)

!Marr: ** Frances Ethel Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, New York.

!Death: Obituary from unknown paper. {age 81 at death}

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,*Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. *Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.*
3. Unknown paper, *Obituary, Gladys V. Temple (I have a photocopy.).* Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074.

Family Group Record for George VOGEL

Page 561

Husband	George VOGEL		
Born	Abt 1829	, , Germany	
Christened	20 Jan 1826	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Father	Baltzer VOGEL (1789-1858) ¹		
Mother	Catherine GREINER (1789-1878) ¹		
Marriage	18 Jul 1887	Sigourney, , Ia	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth TUCKEE (-) ¹		
Events			
1 Genealogy: Pedigree of George Vogel. ¹			
Wife	Elizabeth Duber TEPE		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Source: Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA. {md. 1st Elizabeth Tuckee}</p> <p>!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48.</p> <p>!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48. {both}</p> <p>!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48.</p> <p>Things to do: Find on Census to get data so that wife and marriage can be submitted for temple work.</p>			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for George VOGEL

Page 562

Husband	George VOGEL		
Born	Abt 1829	, , Germany	
Christened	20 Jan 1826	Vinningen, Rhein, Germany	
Died			
Buried			
Father	Baltzer VOGEL (1789-1858) ¹		
Mother	Catherine GREINER (1789-1878) ¹		
Marriage			
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Duber TEPE (-)	18 Jul 1887 - Sigourney, , Ia	
Events			
1 Genealogy: Pedigree of George Vogel. ¹			
Wife	Elizabeth TUCKEE¹		
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Source: Mrs. Harold Young, Oskaloosa, IA. {md. 1st Elizabeth Tuckee}</p> <p>!Birth: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48.</p> <p>!Marr: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48. {both}</p> <p>!Death: ** OUR FAMILY IN GERMANY, p. 48.</p> <p>Things to do: Find on Census to get data so that wife and marriage can be submitted for temple work.</p>			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for John WELTON

Page 563

Husband		John WELTON ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1650	, , , England	
Christened			
Died	18 Jun 1726	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Buried			
Marriage	Abt 1666	of Farmington, Connecticut ⁴	
Wife		Mary UPSON ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1645	Mattatuck, Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	18 Oct 1716	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ³	
Buried		Hartford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Children			
1	F	Abigail WELTON ¹	
Born	Abt 1668	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
2	F	Mary WELTON ¹	
Born	Abt 1670	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Elizabeth WELTON ¹	
Born	Abt 1672	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	John WELTON ¹	
Born	Abt 1674	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	3 Apr 1738	Waterbury, New Haven, Ct	
Buried			
Spouse	Sarah BUCK (1685-1751) ¹ 13 Mar 1706 - Waterbury, Ct., Conn.		
5	F	Esther WELTON ¹	
Born	Abt 1678	of Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for John WELTON

Page 564

Children (cont.)				
6	M	Richard WELTON ¹		
Born		Mar 1680	Waterbury, , Connecticut ³	
Christened				
Died		11 Jan 1761	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Buried				
Spouse		Mary UPSON (1683-Abt 1740) ¹	5 Nov 1701 - Waterbury, New Haven, Ct ⁴	
7	F	Hannah WELTON ¹		
Born		1 Apr 1683	Waterbury, , Connecticut ³	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
8	M	Thomas WELTON ¹		
Born		4 Feb 1684-4 Feb 1685	Waterbury, , Connecticut ³	
Christened				
Died				
Buried				
Spouse				
9	M	George WELTON ¹		
Born		3 Feb 1686	Waterbury, , Connecticut ³	
Christened				
Died		7 Jan 1773	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Buried				
Spouse		Elizabeth MALLORY (1687-1773) ¹	10 Dec 1712 - Stratford, Fairfield, Ct	
10	F	Elsie or Else WELTON ¹		
Born		Aug 1690	Waterbury, , Connecticut ³	
Christened				
Died		After 1742	Waterbury, , Connecticut	
Buried				
Spouse		Nathaniel GRIFFIN (1685-) ¹	4 Mar 1711 - Simsbury, Hartford, Ct	
Spouse		William JAMES (Abt 1721-) ¹	Feb 1736-Feb 1737	
11	M	Stephen WELTON ^{1, 2, 5, 6}		
Born		1676-1677	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut ⁷	
Christened				
Died		17 Mar 1713	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ⁵	
Buried				
Spouse		Mary GAYLORD (1684-1709) ^{1, 6}	4 Mar 1701-4 Mar 1702 - Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut	
Spouse		Joanna WESTOVER (1680-) ¹	28 Jan 1712-28 Jan 1713 - Waterbury, New Haven, Ct	

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number: Family Group Record #4238.
3. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 223. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number: US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.
4. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 795. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for John WELTON

Page 565

5. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 219. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.

6. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of Stephen Welton and Mary Gaylord* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4082.

7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ordinance Index[TM]-Version 1.00*.

Family Group Record for Richard WELTON

Page 566

Husband	Richard WELTON ¹	
Born	Mar 1680	Waterbury, , Connecticut ²
Christened		
Died	11 Jan 1761	Waterbury, , Connecticut
Buried		
Father	John WELTON (Abt 1650-1726) ^{1, 3}	
Mother	Mary UPSON (Abt 1645-1716) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	5 Nov 1701	Waterbury, New Haven, Ct ⁴
Wife	Mary UPSON ¹	
Born	5 Nov 1683	Waterbury, , Connecticut
Christened	1 Dec 1689	
Died	Abt 1740	Waterbury, , Connecticut
Buried		

Children

Source Citations

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, *Waterbury Connecticut Town Records* (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 223. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.
3. Anita Green McGehee, *Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson* (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4238.
4. Clarence Torrey, *New England Marriages Prior to 1700*, pg. 795. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.

Family Group Record for Cornelis Simonsz VAN AERSDALE

Page 567

Husband		Cornelis Simonsz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1 May 1662	Amersfoort, Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	19 Apr 1745	Flatlands, , New York	
Buried			
Father	Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE (1627-1710) ¹		
Mother	Pieterje Claessen VAN SCHOUWEN (-) ¹		
Marriage	16 Mar 1687	Flatbush, Long Island, New York, USA	
Other Spouse	Marijtje Dirksdr AMMERMAN (1672-1745) ¹ | May 1691 - , New York, USA		
Wife		Aaltje Willemsdr VAN KOUWENHOVEN ¹	
Born	14 Dec 1665	New, Amersfort, Kings, New York	
Christened			
Died	Apr 1691	Flatland, Long Island, New York	
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Jannetje VAN AERSDALEN ¹	
Born	1689	Flatlands, Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	1744		
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Dirck Cornelisz VAN AERSDALE Page 568

Husband		Dirck Cornelisz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1694	Flatlands, Long Island, New York, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Cornelis Simonsz VAN AERSDALE (1662-1745) ¹		
Mother	Marijtje Dirksdr AMMERMAN (1672-1745) ¹		
Marriage	1735	, New York, USA	
Wife		Catlyntje VANDERBILT ¹	
Born	Abt 1700	of, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Aris Janse VANDERBILT (-) ¹		
Mother	Hilletje Hillegonde REMSEN VAN DER BEEK (-) ¹		
Children			
1	F	Jannetje VAN ARSDALEN ¹	
Born	1734	Somerset County, New Jersey - USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Peter SWADE (1730-1809) ¹		
2	M	Aereys VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1715	of, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	Cornelis VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1717	of, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
4	F	Maritje VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1719	of, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
5	F	Hilletje VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1720	of, Somerset, New Jersey, USA	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Dirck Cornelisz VAN AERSDALE Page 569

Children (cont.)		
6	M	Dirck Dircksz VAN ARSDALEN¹
Born	1722	of, Somerset, New Jersey, USA
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Johannes VAN AERSDALE¹
Born	1724	of, Somerset, New Jersey, USA
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Source Citations		
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number: http://wc.rootsweb.com .		

Family Group Record for Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE

Page 570

Husband		Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	27 Feb 1627	Nukarek, East Flanders, Belgium	
Christened			
Died	29 Oct 1710	Flatlands, , New York	
Buried			
Father	Jan Pauwelsz VAN AEDSDAELE (1600-1653) ¹		
Mother	Geertie Philipsdr HALTERS (1605-1651) ¹		
Marriage	1659	Long Island, New York, USA	
Other Spouse	Marritje BALUTSDR (1630-1655) ¹	26 Mar 1650 - Amsterdam, , Holland	
Wife		Pieterje Claessen VAN SCHOUWEN ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Claes Cornelissen VAN SCHOUWEN (-) ¹		
Mother	Metje HARPERTSEN (-) ¹		
Children			
1	F	Geertje Simonsdr VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1660	Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	1730		
Buried			
Spouse			
2	M	Cornelis Simonsz VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1 May 1662	Amersfoort, Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	19 Apr 1745	Flatlands, , New York	
Buried			
Spouse	Marijtje Dirksdr AMMERMAN (1672-1745) ¹ | May 1691 - , New York, USA		
Spouse	Aaltje Willemsdr VAN KOUWENHOVEN (1665-1691) ¹ | 16 Mar 1687 - Flatbush, Long Island, New York, USA		
3	F	Jannetje Simonse VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1665	Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	Dec 1732		
Buried			
Spouse			
4	M	Simon Simonse VAN AERSDALE ¹	
Born	1668	Long Island, New York	
Christened			
Died	Sep 1731		
Buried			
Spouse			

Family Group Record for Sijmon Jansz VAN AERSDALE

Page 571

Children (cont.)		
5	F	Mettje Simonse VAN AERSDALE¹
Born	1670	Long Island, New York
Christened		
Died	13 Dec 1740	
Buried		
Spouse		
6	M	Jan Simonse VAN AERSDALE¹
Born	1676	Long Island, New York
Christened		
Died	Mar 1756	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	F	Maretje Simonse VAN AERSDALE¹
Born	7 Apr 1678	Long Island, New York
Christened		
Died	1731	
Buried		
Spouse		

Source Citations

1. *RootsWeb*, WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:<http://wc.rootsweb.com>.

Family Group Record for Joosten VAN HAESDALE

Page 572

Husband		Joosten VAN HAESDALE ¹	
Born	1500	Aalst, East Flanders - Belgium	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Pauwel Pauwelsz VAN AEYSDALE ¹	
Born	1560	Nukarek, East Flanders - Belgium	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Fiermijine HOLTERS (Abt 1560-) ^l 31 Mar 1588 - Gouda, , Holland		
Source Citations			
1. <i>RootsWeb</i> , WorldConnect Project: Oke/Harrison Family. Repository: Internet/World Wide Web, Call Number:http://wc.rootsweb.com.			

Family Group Record for Stephen WELTON

Page 573

Husband	Stephen WELTON ^{1, 2, 3, 4}	
Born	1676-1677	Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut ⁵
Christened		
Died	17 Mar 1713	Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut ²
Buried		
Father	John WELTON (Abt 1650-1726) ^{1, 3}	
Mother	Mary UPSON (Abt 1645-1716) ^{1, 3}	
Marriage	28 Jan 1712-28 Jan 1713	Waterbury, New Haven, Ct
Other Spouse	Mary GAYLORD (1684-1709) ^{1, 4}	4 Mar 1701-4 Mar 1702 - Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
Wife	Joanna WESTOVER ¹	
Born	1680	Killingworth, Killingworth, Middlesex, Ct
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
Source Citations		
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Waterbury Connecticut Town Clerk, <i>Waterbury Connecticut Town Records</i> (Format: Microfilm, filmed by The Genealogical Society of Utah), pg. 219. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA, Call Number:US/CAN Film area: #1412886 item 3.</p> <p>3. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of John Welton Sr. & Mary Upson</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4238.</p> <p>4. Anita Green McGehee, <i>Family Group Sheet of Stephen Welton and Mary Gaylord</i> (prepared 23 Jun 1996). Repository: Lynn Andersen, 688 South Coleman St., Tooele, UT 84074, Call Number:Family Group Record #4082.</p> <p>5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ordinance Index[TM]-Version 1.00</i>.</p>		

Family Group Record for Isaac WHIPPLE

Page 574

Husband		Isaac WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	Abt 1792	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	Nathan WHIPPLE (1766-) ¹		
Mother			
Marriage			
Wife		Patience WING ^{1, 2}	
Born	1 Aug 1796	Richmond, Keene, New Hampshire	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Father	John WING (1752-1823) ^{2, 3}		
Mother	Margaret BUFFAM (1755-1824) ^{2, 4}		
Events			
1 MARR: Logan, Cache, Utah.			
Children			
1	F	Cornelia WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	1816	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Milton HOLMES (1817-1896) ^{1, 5} 15 Mar 1838		
2	M	Alanson or Alamson WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	1818	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Lucy (-) ¹		
3	M	Isaac WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	1820	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Catherine BOGARDUS (-) ¹		
4	F	Frutilla WHIPPLE	
Born	1822	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	MANN (-) ¹		
Spouse	Isaac Sr. (-) ¹		

Family Group Record for Isaac WHIPPLE

Page 575

Events			
1 Genealogy: ¹			
5	M	George Washington WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	19 Jun 1824	New Haven, Oswego, New York ^{6, 7}	
Christened			
Died	3 Nov 1911	Granby, Oswego, New York ⁶	
Buried	1911	Jacksonville, Onondaga, New York	
Spouse	Laura Jane GREEN (1829-1873)		
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1850 in New Haven, Owsego, New York. ⁸			
2 He appeared on the census in 1860 in Granby, Owsego, New York. ⁹			
3 He appeared on the census in 1870 in Granby, Owsego, New York. ¹⁰			
6	M	Lafayette WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	1826	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
7	M	John WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	Abt 1828	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Liticia PALMER (-)		
8	F	Jane WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	Abt 1830	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Hirum GOODRICH (-)		
General Notes (Husband)			
<p>!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608.</p> <p> ** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple.</p> <p> ** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse.</p> <p> ** Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier, Fulton, NY.</p> <p> ** WINGS OF SANDWICH, by Conmway P. Wing.</p> <p> ** ANNALS OF SINNOTT AND ALLIED FAMILIES, by Mary E. Sinnott</p> <p> ** OWL, Organization of the Wing families.</p>			
General Notes (Wife)			
<p>!Source-Family: ** Churchill's History of Oswego, NY p. 608.</p> <p> ** Correspondence, dated 26 Nov. 1945, Silvia Burch, grand daughter of George Washington Whipple.</p> <p> ** Correspondence, Mrs. Anna Cruse.</p>			
Source Citations			

Family Group Record for Isaac WHIPPLE

Page 576

1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *Ancestral File (TM)* (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, *International Genealogical Index (R)* (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.
3. Ibid, Film #: 184803.
4. Ibid, Film #: 458479.
5. *FamilySearch Internet Genealogical Services*, IGI as of 12 Mar 2004. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>.
6. *Death Certificate, George Washington Whipple* (New York State Dept. of Health).
7. *Corres., Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY.*
8. *Ancestry*, On-Line Census Databases: 1850 Oswego, New York. Repository: Internet Site, <http://www.familysearch.org>, Call Number: www.ancestry.com.
9. Ibid, On-Line Census Databases: 1860 Oswego, New York.
10. Ibid, On-Line Census Databases: 1870 Oswego, New York.

Family Group Record for Isaac Ross WHIPPLE

Page 577

Husband		Isaac Ross WHIPPLE	
Born	7 Feb 1862	, , New York ¹	
Christened			
Died	1951		
Buried			
Father	George Washington WHIPPLE (1824-1911) ²		
Mother	Laura Jane GREEN (1829-1873)		
Marriage			
Events			
1 He appeared on the census in 1900 of Oswego fALLS Village, Oswego, New York. ³			
2 He appeared on the Whipple, Isaac R. Head of Household census in 1910 in Granby Town, Oswego, New York. ⁴			
Wife		Almeda WILCOX ²	
Born	Oct 1877	, , New York ⁵	
Christened			
Died	23 Dec 1944		
Buried		Jacksonville, , Ny	
Events			
1 She appeared on the Isaac Whipple head of household census in 1900 in Granby, Oswego, New York. ⁶			
Children			
1	F	Sarah WHIPPLE	
Born	Apr 1893	of Oswego Village, Oswego, New York ⁵	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Grover TRUMBLE (-)		
2	F	Bertha A WHIPPLE	
Born	Aug 1895	of Oswego Village, Oswego, New York ⁵	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	F	Lena WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died	1919		
Buried			
Spouse	Lloyd COLLIER or Colliar (-)		
4	F	Sylvia Janee WHIPPLE	
Born	1903	of Granby town, Oswego, New York ⁵	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Frederick BURCH (-)		

Family Group Record for Isaac Ross WHIPPLE

Page 578

Children (cont.)			
5	M	Solon Fay WHIPPLE	
Born	1903	of Granby town, Oswego, New York ⁵	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Ruth HART or Ritter (-)		
6	F	Vivian WHIPPLE	
Born	6 Apr 1905		
Christened			
Died	20 Sep 1905		
Buried			
Spouse			
7	F	Beatrice Millicent WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Floyd JONES (-)		
Spouse	Carlos BROWN (-)		
8	M	Albert WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
General Notes (Husband)			
Things to do: Check 1900 census for this family to get dates for temple work.			
General Notes (Wife)			
!Source: Family Data collected and compiled by Perie Una Noble.			
Source Citations			
<p>1. <i>Corres.</i>, Francis E. Whipple Clothier Dewey, Fulton, NY..</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>3. <i>Heritage Quest On-line</i>, 1900 Oswego Falls Village, Granby, Oswego, New York. Repository: World Wide Web/Internet, Call Number: <www.heritagequestonline.com>.</p> <p>4. Ibid, 1910 New York, Oswego, Granby Town.</p> <p>5. <i>Birth information taken from and/or calculated from census records.</i>.</p> <p>6. <i>Heritage Quest On-line</i>, 1900 Grandby, Oswego, New York Federal Census. Repository: World Wide Web/Internet, Call Number: <www.heritagequestonline.com>.</p>			

Family Group Record for Nathan WHIPPLE

Page 579

Husband		Nathan WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	1766	<of New Haven, Oswego, Ny>	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	M	Isaac WHIPPLE ¹	
Born	Abt 1792	New Haven, Oswego, New York	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Patience WING (1796-) ^{1, 2}		
2	M	Jonah WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
3	M	William WHIPPLE	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>Ancestral File (TM)</i> (July 1996 (c), data as of 2 January 1996). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 178132. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p>			

Family Group Record for Jabez WING

Page 580

Husband		Jabez WING ^{1, 2, 3}	
Born	12 Oct 1728	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	14 Mar 1810	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island	
Buried			
Father	John WING (1690-1750) ^{2, 3, 4}		
Mother	Experience GIFFORD (1685-) ^{2, 3, 5, 6}		
Marriage	13 Aug 1746	Spring Hill, , Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Events			
1 MARR: 13 Aug 1746.			
Wife		Anna WING ^{1, 2, 7}	
Born	28 Feb 1726	Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	31 May 1797	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island	
Buried			
Father	Joseph WING (1706-1753) ^{2, 7, 8}		
Mother	Deborah CLIFTON (Abt 1706-) ^{2, 7}		
Events			
1 MARR: 13 Aug 1746.			
Children			
1	M	Joseph WING ¹	
Born	5 Jul 1747	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 29 Apr 1761.			
2	F	Deborah WING ¹	
Born	7 May 1750	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	13 Jul 1825		
Buried			
Spouse			
Events			
1 MARR: 7 Sep 1769.			
3	M	John WING ^{1, 9}	
Born	17 May 1752	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Christened			
Died	17 Feb 1823	, Oneida, New York	
Buried			
Spouse	Margaret BUFFAM (1755-1824) ^{9, 10} 1 Apr 1773 - Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island		

Family Group Record for Jabez WING

Page 581

Events		
1 MARR: 1 Apr 1773.		
4	F	Experience WING¹
Born	16 May 1754	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	May 1813	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 2 Jul 1778.		
5	F	Thankful WING¹
Born	15 Jul 1756	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	25 Oct 1825	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 17 Jun 1773.		
6	M	Jashub WING¹
Born	11 Jun 1758	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	7 Nov 1814	
Buried		
Spouse		
7	M	Benjamin WING¹
Born	21 May 1760	Rochester, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Christened		
Died	Jun 1813	
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 1786.		
8	M	Jabez WING¹
Born	13 Aug 1763	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 4 Dec 1785.		

Family Group Record for Jabez WING

Page 582

Events (cont.)		
9	F	Elizabeth WING ¹
Born	30 Dec 1765	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 1 Feb 1789.		
10	F	Anna WING ¹
Born	30 Dec 1765	Smithfield Twp, Providence, Rhode Island
Christened		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
Events		
1 MARR: 7 Aug 1807.		
Source Citations		
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 184803. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 2. Ibid. 3. Ibid, Film #: 471076. 4. Ibid, Film #: 537158. 5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 5, 2004), Film #: 962060. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 6. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of July 15, 2004), Film #: 962060. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 7. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints,<i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of January 2, 2004), Film #: 456580. Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA. 8. Ibid, Film #: 184805. 9. Ibid, Film #: 178132. 10. Ibid, Film #: 458479. 		

Family Group Record for Benjamin WRIGHT

Page 583

Husband		Benjamin WRIGHT ¹	
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Marriage			
Wife			
Born			
Christened			
Died			
Buried			
Children			
1	F	Jane WRIGHT ^{1, 2}	
Born	Abt 1642	Of, East Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut	
Christened			
Died	Dec 1724		
Buried			
Spouse	Joseph HAND (Abt 1638-1724) ^{1, 2}	15 Feb 1943	
Source Citations			
<p>1. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, <i>International Genealogical Index (R)</i> (Copyright (c) 1980, 2002, data as of March 3, 2003). Repository: Family History Library, 35 N West Temple Street, Salt Lake City, Utah 84150 USA.</p> <p>2. Ibid, Film #: 184728.</p>			

(No Surname)

Ann, 1, 210, 219
 Anna, 2, 143, 273, 307
 Anna Maria, 3, 33, 180, 195, 346, 474, 500, 531
 Dinah, 5, 75
 Dorothy, 8, 191
 Elisabeth, 9, 439
 Elizabeth, 12, 14, 15, 58, 71, 136, 141, 411, 496
 Elizabeth or Anna, 16, 545
 Ellen, 17, 93, 207, 228
 Ester, 19, 378
 Eva, 20, 554
 Grace, 246
 Hannah, 21, 499
 Isaac Sr., 23, 476, 574
 Joyce Or Rejoyce, 24, 183
 Levina, 26, 46
 Lizzie, 27, 114, 116
 Lucy, 28, 574
 Maggie, 30, 456
 Margaret, 31, 105, 175
 Margaretha, 3, 33, 474
 Margarita, 34, 264
 Maria, 35, 36, 173, 213, 398, 508, 537
 Marian, 38, 51, 205
 Marie, 39, 510
 Mary, 26, 40, 42, 45, 46, 48, 73, 108, 116, 138, 142, 165, 253, 290, 308, 328, 331, 517
 Mary E., 49, 116
 Mehetebel, 38, 51, 56, 115, 204, 205, 209, 515
 Otillia, 53, 394
 Peaceable, 54, 136
 Polly, 138
 Rhoda, 51, 56, 515
 Rose Ann, 57, 142
 Sarah or Sallie, 54
 Silva, 58, 515

ABERNATHE

William, 59, 63

ABERNATHY

Sarah, 60, 243, 257, 258

ADAIR

William Wallace, 61, 122, 302, 459

ADAM

Madaleine, 62, 443

ALLEN

Joan, 59, 63, 135, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 245, 246

ALVORD

Frank E., 65, 457

AMMERMAN

Dirck Jansen, 66, 67

Marijtje Dirksdr, 66, 67, 567, 568, 570

ASHLEY

Mary, 69, 284, 318

BACHELER

Stephen, 70, 73

BACHELOR

John, 71

Lucinda, 15, 71, 136

BACHILER

Deborah, 47, 70, 73, 556

BAILEY

John, 6, 75, 76

Mary, 75

Mehitabel, 75, 76, 82, 242, 248, 249, 250, 251

Nathaniel, 75

BALUTSDR

Marritje, 78, 381, 570

BARGRUBER

Anna Elisabetha, 79, 81, 118, 339, 341, 347, 351, 360, 361, 365

Maria Elizabeth, 81

Paneratij, 79, 81

BARKER

Lillian Wightman, 193

BARTHOLOMEU

Jean, 62

BASSETT

Abiah, 84, 93

Abraham, 85

Amos, 85

David, 90

Ebenezer, 85

BASSETT

Elizabeth, 77, 82, 87, 253
Hannah, 93
John, 85, 93
Lois, 90
Martha, 85, 87
Mary, 84, 87
Phebe, 84, 87
Samuel, 82, 84, 87, 90, 92, 93, 207, 408
Thankful, 85, 88
William, 17, 84, 93, 228

BAST

Marguerite, 95, 131, 225, 444, 507

BATTLES

Claude, 544

BAXTOR

Dean, 528

BEACH

Daniel C., 146

BEACHER

Isaac, 138

BECKER

Sebastian, 97, 395

BELCHER

Martha, 479, 480, 481

BELDING (BELDEN)

Hester, 98, 184

BENNETT

Laura Alice, 501, 502, 503

BERGTOLD

Anna Maria, 349

BIGENE

Jean, 99, 100
Sara, 99, 100, 210, 216, 218

BIGGS

Anna Roena, 102, 109, 193, 337, 459, 493, 543, 559
Aseneth, 106
Carrie, 109
Edith, 27
Elizabeth, 108
Elizabeth Jane, 106
Emma, 104, 109

BIGGS

Freelove, 105
Grover, 27
Jeremiah, 31, 105, 107, 113, 115, 116, 209
Jesse R., 48, 105, 108, 116
Jessie, 27, 49
John Priest, 102, 104, 109, 115
Leon, 49
Mary, 114
Mary E., 115
Mehetibel, 111, 115
Otis, 49
Rozilaner H, 105, 113
Sarah E., 115
Sarah M., 105
Solomon D., 106
Theodor, 49
Thomas, 27, 114, 116
William A, 49
William C., 27, 48, 49, 51, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115
William Henry, 49, 116

BISCHLER

Maria Magdalena, 285

BISCHOFF

Catharina, 118
Joannes George, 118
Joannes Nicolaus, 79, 118

BISHOP

Mary, 54

BLAKEMAN

Jane, 119, 183

BOGARDUS

Catherine, 120, 574

BOIES

John Graham Lycurgus, 61, 122, 302, 459, 479, 501
John Howard, 122
Samuel, 122

BOOTH

Ebenezer, 125, 184

BORCEL

(No Given Name.), 126, 526

BOSTWICK

Martha, 127, 182, 184
 Mercy, 128, 317, 327

BRECHEISEN

Anna Maria, 129, 390
 Appoline, 95, 131, 225, 444, 507

BREESE

Charity, 133, 136

BRENNER

Fronia, 134, 478, 520

BRIX

Maria, 372

BROCKETT

John, 63, 135

BROWN

(No Given Name.), 54
 Abner, 145
 Adeline, 146
 Albert, 146
 Alonzo, 145
 Ann, 198
 Anna, 136
 Arenda, 146
 Calvin Jesse, 54
 Carlos, 578
 Charles, 136
 David H., 14, 15, 71, 136, 141
 Edward Rose, 72
 Eliza, 137
 Experience Almeda, 71
 Henry, 133, 136
 Hiram J., 54
 Jesse, 15, 54, 71, 133, 136, 142, 145, 146, 530
 Jonathan David, 71
 Joseph, 55
 Lucy Ann, 72
 Minerva, 71
 Nancy, 40, 138, 253
 Nancy E., 15
 Nathaniel, 138
 Norman H., 72
 Peaceable, 71

BROWN

Prudence, 15, 141, 143, 306
 Rebecca, 2, 40, 57, 137, 141, 142, 271, 273, 292, 293, 294, 306, 307
 Samantha Nicholas, 146
 Thompson, 137, 145, 146, 167, 506

BUCK

Sarah, 147, 563

BUFFAM

Joseph, 148, 152, 155, 221
 Margaret, 150, 152, 574, 580

BUFFUM

Abigail, 150
 Anne, 149
 Benjamin, 150
 Benjamin, 148, 155, 156, 157, 162
 Caleb, 155, 157
 Comfort, 149
 David, 149
 Elizabeth, 149, 155
 Esther, 155
 Hannah, 149, 155
 James, 150
 Jedediah, 148
 Jonathan, 148
 Joseph, 149
 Lydia, 156
 Rachel, 156
 Richard, 150
 William, 148

BULLARD

Sara, 71

BUNGARD

Nicolaus, 213

BURCH

Frederick, 577

BURNER

Viola, 158, 457

BURTON

Capt John, 159, 160
 Hannah, 159, 160, 221, 465

BUXTON

Elizabeth, 148, 155, 157, 162
Joseph, 155, 162

CARPENTER

Mary, 316

CASSIDY

Elizabeth, 163
Henry, 163, 485
John Francis, 163
Robert Charles, 163
Sarah Ann, 163
William Grace, 164

CERANT

Grace, 45, 165, 422

CHAMBERLAIN

Annie, 166, 420

CHAPIN

Abner, 145, 167
Patience, 137, 145, 146, 167

CHARLES

Abigail, 168, 237, 408, 496

CHATFIELD

Abigail, 171
Asa, 31, 105, 175
Asa J., 31
Cornelius, 172
David, 175, 178
Elizabeth, 31, 105, 113, 115
Freelove, 31
George, 37, 171, 173, 177, 435
Hastar, 171
Jesse, 31, 175, 178, 499
Jesse Raymond, 31
John, 171, 173
Jonathan, 178
Josiah, 171, 175, 177, 439
Lucy, 178
Lydia, 177
Mary, 172, 177
Mercy, 173, 177
Naomi, 178
Naomie, 172

CHATFIELD

Phillip, 172
Rebina, 178
Roswell, 175
William Asa, 31

CHRISTMANN

Anna Barbara, 180
Joannes, 180
Joannes Nicolaus, 3, 180
Susanna, 180

CLARK

Deborah, 181, 183
Ephraim, 98, 184
Isaac, 127, 182, 184
James, 24, 98, 119, 125, 127, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 190
John, 183, 186
Mary, 125, 184
Phebe, 184, 187, 298
Sarah, 183, 190

CLARKE

James [III], 119, 183

CLIFTON

Deborah, 8, 191, 415, 580
Savory, 8, 191

CLINTON

Mary, 84, 87, 90, 92

CLOTHIER

Bennie Barker, 103, 193
Bernice Rowena, 193
Beverly Lillian, 193
Henry Allen, 193
Natalie Gladys, 193
Richard Mansfield, 193

COELSCH

Maria Margareta, 3, 195, 197, 335, 377, 443, 490, 522, 542
Nicolas, 195, 197

COLE

Able, 200
Adam, 198, 200, 253
Eleanor, 199
George, 199
Irene, 199

COLE

Isaac, 199
 Jacob, 199
 John, 199
 Jonathan, 199
 Lois, 198
 Maria, 202, 428
 Nancy, 200
 Peter, 198
 Rachel, 198
 Sarah, 198
 Thankful, 200
 Titus, 198

COLLIER

Lloyd or Colliar, 577

COMY

(No Given Name.), 51, 204

COOK

Earnest Adelbert, 304
 Mary Ann, 38, 51, 205

COOPER

Hannah, 206
 John, 206, 207
 Mary, 17, 84, 206, 207
 Sarah, 206

COREY

Bradford, 209
 Edwin, 51, 107, 209
 Emma, 209
 Mary, 209
 Phoebe, 107, 116, 209

COUBEUE

Catherine, 1, 100, 210, 219, 229

CURRINGTON

Benjamin Franklin, 479, 480, 481

CUSICK

William, 211, 457, 461

DANRIEN

Rachel, 212, 216

DAUENHAUER

Margaretha, 35, 213, 398

DAVIDSE

Engeltje (Angelica), 214, 278, 510

DE BIZE

Anne, 100, 212, 216, 510, 516
 Jean, 212, 216

DE BIZE (II)

Jean, 100, 218

DECARLO

Rose, 479, 480, 481

DECRAON

Marguerite, 1, 210, 219

DEMAREST

Maria, 214

DEMEREST

Sarah, 220, 510, 532

DERBY

Anne, 223
 Elizabeth, 223
 Margeret, 148, 161, 221, 223
 Martha, 224
 Richard, 222, 223
 Roger, 221, 222, 223, 393

DETILLIAN

Cecil Wayne, 123, 459

DEUTSCH

Marguerite, 95, 131, 225, 444, 507

DIBBLE

Lydia, 227, 243, 247

DICKERMAN

Abigail, 208
 Abraham, 17, 84, 206, 207, 208
 Hannah, 17, 84, 93, 207, 228
 Isaac, 17, 208
 John, 17
 Mary, 84, 87, 90, 92, 93, 207
 Rebecca, 208
 Ruth, 207
 Sarah, 207
 Thomas, 17, 93, 207, 228

DICKINSON

John, 18

DIDELOT

Marie, 210, 229

DIEDENHOFFER

Anna Maria, 230, 345, 451, 492

Joannes, 232, 359, 390, 470

DONALD

Arabella L., 233, 290, 294

Emma, 379

DOOLITTLE

Abel, 251

Abigail, 64, 237

Abraham, 59, 63, 135, 168, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242, 245, 246

Benjamin, 240, 243, 251

Daniel, 238

Ebenezer, 237

Elizabeth, 63, 82, 135

Ephriam, 76

Esther, 82, 241, 242

Eunice, 243

John, 60, 64, 76, 227, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 245, 246, 247, 251, 256, 257, 258, 496

Joseph, 237

Mary, 63, 76, 238, 243, 248, 249

Mehitabel, 82, 251

Mindwell, 76, 250

Moses, 76

Mrs. Abraham, 63, 237, 239

Obed, 243

Phinias, 77, 82, 87, 253

Samuel, 75, 76, 82, 237, 242, 248, 249, 250, 251

Sarah, 59, 63, 242

Thankful, 40, 82, 138, 198, 242, 253, 256, 299

Theophilus, 238

Thomas, 60, 243, 257, 258

DULMAGE

David, 259

Elizabeth, 259

Eva, 259

Jacob, 259, 429

Jonathan Allen, 260

Lydia, 260

DULMAGE

Peter, 260

Sarah, 260

Solomon, 259

DUTCHER

Jennie, 261, 263, 302, 456, 463

EDWARD

Fenn, 251

EISNER

Catharina, 34, 264, 395, 525, 526

Joannes, 34, 264

ELDERKIN

(No Given Name.), 146

ELLIOTT

Phoeby Louise, 139

ELSAEFER

Peter, 266, 354

ENGLE

(No Given Name.), 268

Charles, 267

Clara, 268

Emma, 267

George, 267, 456, 462

Henry, 268

Oscar, 267

William, 267

ERHARD

Joannes, 347

EVANS

(No Given Name.), 559

EWER

Anna, 269, 415

FABER

Anna, 270, 526

FAIRBAIRN

David, 142, 271

Lucy, 2, 143, 273, 307

FAIRBARN

Anna, 271

Carrie, 271

Etta, 272

Isabell, 271

FAIRBARN

Thomas, 271
William, 271

FAY

Bethesba, 274, 513

FENN

Hannah, 60, 243, 257, 258
Mary, 76, 242, 251

FEYER

Marguerite, 131

FISCHER

Anna, 275, 390
Benedict, 276, 444
Catharine, 276
Jean George, 276
Jean Nicolas, 276
Petri, 276
Pierre, 276
Wendel, 276

FLUMERFELT

Jeanette D., 309, 473

FORD

Chester, 528

FOSHIER

Elizabeth, 214, 278, 281, 431, 510
Jan, 278, 281

FOSTER

Huldah, 145, 167

FOX

Howard D., 493

FRANKLIN

Charles, 282
Elizabeth, 282
Jane, 282
Joseph, 282, 485
Juliette, 282
Mary, 282

FRANZE

Eva, 278, 281

FREDRICKS

Mary, 64, 242, 245, 246

FRISBIE

Jerusha, 69, 284, 318

FROLISH

Anna Catharina, 285, 478
Michael, 285

FULFORD

(No Given Name.), 298
Abel, 139, 254
Abraham, 184, 187, 298
Adlaide, 286, 288, 294
Albert Lincoln, 289, 294
Ann, 139
Arthur, 290
Arthur Henry, 233, 290, 294, 517
Aurinda, 138
Betsey Ann, 143, 292
Caroline, 143, 293
Catherine, 142, 271
Charles Leslie, 309
Chester, 291
David, 300
Deborah, 188
Dorcas, 299
Edith, 141
Edward Jay Rev., 142, 233, 286, 288, 289, 290, 294, 297, 302, 304, 309, 487
Eleanor, 40
Emily, 307
Esther, 254
Ethel, 141
Eunice, 187
Francis Wilmot, 295, 297
Frederick, 290
George Herbert, 295
Gershom, 187, 253, 298, 320
Harriet Elizabeth, 61, 122, 261, 295, 302, 304, 456, 459, 463, 464
Henry Brown, 15, 141, 143, 306
Hiram, 138
Ira, 2, 143, 273, 307
Isaac, 254
James, 188, 299

FULFORD

Jesse, 142
 John, 299
 John L., 57, 142
 Jonathan, 2, 40, 57, 82, 137, 138, 141, 142, 198, 253, 271, 273, 292, 293, 294, 299, 306, 307, 308
 Judith, 188
 Levicus Sherwood, 139
 Lois, 253, 299
 Lorenzo Dow, 40, 308
 Luke, 253, 254, 299
 Marie Belle, 309
 Marshall, 294, 309, 473
 Mary, 298
 Miles, 254
 Mme Caroline, 295
 Nathaniel, 138
 Percy, 290
 Phebe, 139
 Rebeckah, 188
 Thankful, 139, 198, 253
 Titus, 254, 299
 Unice, 300
 William Arthur, 290
 William Edward (Twin), 295

GARRETT

Paul, 559

GAYLORD

Abigail, 310, 318
 Benjamin, 69, 284, 318
 Elizabeth, 311, 318
 Joanna, 312, 313, 318
 John, 314, 315, 317
 Joseph, 69, 128, 284, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 545
 Mary, 298, 318, 320, 564, 573
 Ruth, 318, 322, 323, 324
 Sarah, 317, 325
 Walter, 317, 326
 William, 128, 317, 327

GEIER

Etienne, 95

GIFFORD

Experience, 42, 328, 550, 580
 Gershon, 42
 Gideon, 42
 Hannah, 43
 Jabez, 43
 Justice, 43
 Mary, 43
 Mehitable, 43
 Seth, 42
 Temperance, 44
 William, 42, 43, 328, 331

GILLES

Alexander, 403

GOELLER

Catharina, 348, 356, 358, 359

GOLLER

Anna Maria, 332, 354

GOODRICH

(Guttridge) (Guttridge), 5
 Adelbert, 333
 Alice, 333
 Bartholomew, 5
 Eliza, 6
 Elizabeth, 6
 Emma, 333
 Grace, 334
 Hiram, 333, 575
 Ida, 334
 John, 6, 333
 Lydia, 5, 6
 Mary, 6, 75, 76
 Rachel, 5, 6
 Richard, 5, 75
 Virginia, 333

GRAU

Anna Barbara, 335
 Anna Odilia, 335
 Joannes Michael, 335
 Joannes Nicolaus, 195, 335
 Maria Magdalena, 335
 Sebastian, 335

GREEN

(No Given Name.), 104, 109
 Laura Jane, 102, 336, 528, 544, 547, 575, 577

GREINER

Adam Henricus, 79
 Anna Elisabeth, 79, 118
 Anna Margaretha, 80, 339
 Anna Maria, 347, 349, 353, 356, 360, 365, 367, 369, 538
 Anna Odilia, 266, 354, 356
 Anna Otila, 340, 343
 Anna Otilia, 347
 Anton, 361
 Caspar, 332, 354
 Catharina, 79, 341, 347, 348, 357, 358, 364, 369, 371, 539
 Catharine, 350
 Catherine, 340, 342, 354, 372, 390, 392, 456, 561, 562
 Christian, 369, 539
 Conrad, 346
 Elisabeth, 349
 Erasmi, 230, 345, 346, 451
 Erasmus Henricus, 80, 347, 356, 358, 359, 451
 Franciscus, 349
 Francisus Anton, 363
 Frederic, 350
 Frederick or Fritz, 373
 Fredericus, 349, 354
 George, 79, 351, 353, 356
 Henry, 372
 Joannes, 266, 332, 342, 348, 349, 352, 353, 361, 363, 368, 371, 372, 526, 538
 Joannes Adam, 80, 232, 348, 354, 356, 358, 359, 360, 390, 470
 Joannes Erasmus, 365
 Joannes George, 79, 353, 356, 361, 363, 367, 369, 451, 538
 Joannes Martin, 79, 81, 118, 339, 341, 347, 351, 360, 361, 365, 367, 394, 538
 Joannes Mathias, 365, 537, 538
 Joannes Michael, 348, 367
 Joannes Nicolaus, 353, 361, 368, 369, 372
 Joannes Peter, 365
 Katharine, 349
 Magdalena, 373

GREINER

Margaretha, 356
 Margretha, 363
 Maria Anna, 363
 Maria Anne, 95
 Maria Clara, 79, 347, 348, 351, 356, 358, 359, 367
 Maria Magdalena, 347
 Mathias, 367
 Michael, 357
 Paul, 353
 Peter, 350, 354, 358, 371, 372
 Susanna, 358
 Wilhelm, 370

GRIFFIN

Nathaniel, 374, 450, 564

GRIGELL

Joannes George, 375, 446

GROH

Anna Margaretha, 80, 360
 Joannes Nicolai, 360

GROS

Bartholome, 376, 446

GWARTNEY

Leonard Everett or Lynn, 123, 459

HAGELSTEIN

Joannes, 195, 377

HALL

Sarah, 19, 378, 387
 William, 19, 378

HALLORAN

Alfred, 379
 Alicia, 379
 Anthony, 379, 421, 487
 George, 379
 William George, 379

HALTERS

Geertie Philipsdr, 78, 381, 412, 570

HAMMOND

Ada, 111
 George, 111, 115
 Phoebe, 111

HAND

Ann, 385
Benjamin, 384
Elizabeth, 385
Jane, 384, 385
John, 383, 384
Joseph, 383, 384, 387, 583
Sarah, 378, 384, 387, 499
Silence, 385
Stephen, 385

HANNAN

Teresh, 309

HARPERTSEN

Metje, 389, 570

HART

Ruth or Ritter, 578

HARTMAN

Anna Maria, 129, 232, 275, 342, 359, 390, 443, 467, 470
Joannes, 275, 390
Mary, 343, 392

HARVEY

Joseph, 105, 113

HASKETT

Elizabeth, 221, 222, 223, 393
Stephen, 223, 393

HAUCK

Anna Maria, 53, 367, 394, 451, 453, 454
Anna Odilia, 361, 369
George, 53, 394
Maria Catharine, 361, 363

HAUSCHT

Anna Maria, 97, 264, 395, 524

HAZARD

Clara Barbara, 547

HEALD OR HALE

Anna, 396, 429

HEIKER

Joannes Adam, 80, 339

HELFRICH

Amalia, 401
Anna, 400
Anna Margreta, 35, 213, 398, 400, 455, 526, 541

HELFRICH

Anna Maria, 401
Joannes, 400
Joannes Adam, 400
Joannes Martin, 398, 400
Joannes Maynard, 401
Joannes Vdalrious, 400

HENDRICKS

Annetje Anneken, 402, 523

HENEL

Joannes George, 33, 491, 492

HENRY

Glennie Beatrice, 403
Oak Dale, 403
Robert, 403
Verda Olive, 403
William Addison, 403, 457
William Forest, 403

HICKOK (HICKOCKS)

Joseph, 311, 318

HICKOX

Elizabeth, 314, 315, 317
Joseph, 316
Mary, 314, 315, 316, 317

HICKOX (HICKOCKS)

Stephen, 318, 322, 323, 324

HIGH

Martha, 403

HILL

Elizabeth, 223, 393

HIMES

Walter, 261, 263

HITCHCOCK

Ebenezer, 408
Eliakim Or Elliaser, 406
Elisabeth, 408
Elizabeth, 406
George, 405, 406
John, 406, 408
Mary, 82, 84, 87, 90, 92, 408
Matthias, 405, 406, 408
Mrs. George, 405, 406

HITCHCOCK

Nathaniell, 87, 169, 406, 408

HOFFMAN

Jean, 225

HOGENKAMP

Gerritje, 418

HOLMAN

Mary Elizabeth, 122

HOLMES

Milton, 410, 574

HOLT

Joseph, 312, 313, 318

Mercy, 63, 234, 235, 236

Sarah, 12, 411

HOLTERS

Fiermijine, 381, 412, 572

HOOVER

Henry, 413, 428

HORTON

Aaron, 286

Charles Alfred, 286

Charles Wesley, 286, 288, 294

Clyde Glendale, 286

Herbert Garfield, 286

Nettie, 286

HOUSEN

Foster, 307

HOVERT

Henry, 414, 482

HOXIE

Anna, 191, 269, 415, 417

Ludwick, 415, 417

HUFF

Abraham, 423

Angus, 431

Ann Margaretta, 422

Catherine, 418, 428

Elizabeth, 166, 379, 420, 428, 434, 487

Englebert, 165, 422, 424, 431

Eustatia, 433

Eva, 202, 427

Greesze, 422

HUFF

Hannah, 202

Helena, 423

Henry, 396

Henry V., 433

Jane, 427

Jane A., 433

Jane Rowena, 413, 428

Johanis, 423

John, 431

Leonardt, 422, 424

Leonhardt, 422

Mara, 423

Maria, 422

Mary, 202, 425, 429

Mary V., 433

Nathan, 396

Paul, 431

Peter, 396, 429, 434

Rachel M., 434

Richard, 202, 427, 429

Samuel, 433

Sarah, 202, 259, 429

Sarah E., 434

Solomon, 202, 259, 396, 413, 418, 420, 425, 427, 428, 431, 433, 554

William, 202, 278, 422, 428, 431

HUFF (II)

Solomon, 429, 433

HULL

Abigail, 435

Concurrence, 439

Ebenezer, 440

Elisabeth, 10

Elizabeth, 435, 439

George, 9

Hannah, 440

John, 9, 171, 435

Joseph, 10

Josiah, 435, 440

Josias, 9, 439

Lemuell, 440

HULL

Marcy, 440
 Martha, 10
 Mary, 9, 171, 175, 177, 439
 Naomi, 10
 Nathaniell, 439
 Rebeca, 10
 Sara, 10
 Theophilus, 439
 Thomas, 9, 177, 439

HULL OR HALL

Hester or Esther, 171, 173, 177, 435

HUME

Anna C. or Annie, 2, 143, 273, 307

HUMERSTON OR HUMISTON

Elisabeth, 84, 87, 90, 92

HUNGERFORD

Sarah, 60, 243, 257, 258

HURTENGRABER

Anna Elisabetha, 442, 445
 Barbara, 62, 95, 131, 195, 225, 276, 390, 443, 446, 467, 489, 507
 Catharina, 376, 446
 Jacob, 442, 445, 446
 Joannes, 375, 376, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 478
 Joannes Joachim, 446
 Maria Catharina, 375, 446
 Maria Elisabeth, 447, 448
 Maria Margaretha, 446, 449
 Marie Odile, 276

IVES

William, 17, 93, 228

JAMES

William, 374, 450, 564

JANES

William, 183, 190

JOHNSON

David, 318, 322, 323, 324

JONES

Floyd, 578
 Isaac, 181, 183

JUDD

Thomas [Captain], 317, 325

JUNG

Anna Eva, 365, 367, 394
 Anna Margretha, 230, 346, 347, 361, 394, 451, 453
 Joannes, 53, 367, 394, 451, 453, 454

KEANE

Mary E., 261

KEHRER

Anton, 398, 455

KELSEY

Abigail, 171, 435

KESLER

Dominique, 522

KLECKNER

(No Given Name.), 158, 457, 458
 Baltzer, 30, 65, 158, 211, 261, 267, 302, 342, 403, 456, 461, 462, 463
 Balzer, 30, 456
 Bernice Viola, 61, 102, 122, 302, 459, 479, 501, 543
 Catherine, 65, 457
 Charles Henry, 158, 457
 George or Bud, 261
 George W., 456
 Helena, 211, 457, 461
 Marshal, 302
 Martha Louise, 403, 457
 Mary, 267, 456, 462
 Thomas Edward, 61, 122, 261, 263, 295, 302, 304, 456, 459, 463, 464
 William Forest, 302, 464

KNAPP

Susan, 146, 506

KNIGHT

Mary, 160, 465

KNIPHUSEN

Edward or Goldie, 290, 517

KOCH

Anna Marie, 390, 443, 466, 467

KOELSCH

Philippine, 352, 353

KOON

Hannah, 425

KORN

Joannes, 347

LAMB

Kate, 141, 143, 306

LAMSON

Harold, 528

LANCOCKE

Susan, 468, 553

LANG

Anna Catharina, 537, 538

Anna Maria, 349, 354

George, 349

Joannes George, 347

LATHAN

Grace, 493

LEACHLAND

Alice, 222, 223

LEINHART

Margaret, 493

LELLE

Valentin, 232, 359, 390, 470

LEYN

Coenverd, 471, 511

LIBBY

George Melvin, 559

LINES

Nathaniel, 472, 485

LIPFORD

Effie Lee, 193

LOBDELL

Charlotte, 429, 433

LORD

Charles E., 309

LOWDEN

Ella, 261, 302, 456, 463

LUMLEY

Abram, 309, 473

Rose A., 294, 309, 473

MAES

Odessa, 501, 502, 503

MAGINOT

Anna Maria, 225

MAIER

Catharina, 3, 33, 474

MALLORY

Elizabeth, 475, 564

MANN

(No Given Name.), 23, 476, 574

MARINER

Catherine, 477, 485

MARSCHELL

Anna Maria, 134, 285, 446, 478, 519, 520

MATHIASSEN

Olaf Petter Laurentius, 295, 302, 304

MATHIJ

Reine, 95

MATUSIC

(No Given Name.), 529

MAUS

Anna Maria, 95

MAYBEE

Abraham, 418, 428

Abram Peter, 418

Ephraim, 419

Mary, 419

Mynard, 419

Peter H., 418

Solomon, 419

William Huff, 418

MC CLELLEN

Harriet Maude, 544

MC GIBBIN

George, 139

MC KIBBIN

Emily, 292

George, 143, 292

Gladstone, 292

Lewis, 292

Louise, 292

MC KIBBON

John, 292

MCDONALD

Ernest, 122, 459, 479, 480, 481, 501

MCLAUGHLIN

Elizabeth, 163, 477, 482, 485

Henry H., 487

John, 163, 282, 294, 379, 414, 421, 472, 477, 482, 484, 485, 487

Margaret, 282, 485

Mary, 414, 472, 482, 485

Sarah Jane, 142, 233, 286, 288, 289, 290, 294, 297, 302, 304, 309, 487

William, 477, 485

MEBIE

Abraham, 418

MEGEL

Madelene, 443, 489

Mathias, 195, 490, 522

MENCHENKIRCH

Anna Margaretha, 230, 491, 492

MERRITT

Harry Albert, 193

MILLER

Emma, 102, 493

Henri, 493

MINER

Joanna, 128, 317, 327

MOHRRAIN

Laura, 267

MOLSCH

Joannes Nicolaus, 447, 448

MORGAN

Brayilian Streeter, 286, 288, 294

Charles, 495, 511

John, 464

Lucy Maude, 302, 464

MOSS

Abigail, 63, 168, 237, 239

David (Daniel), 76, 250

Elizabeth, 87, 169, 406, 408

Ephraim, 168

Esther, 169

Isaac, 169

MOSS

John, 168, 237, 408, 496

John Jr., 169

Joseph, 168

Mary, 12, 169, 242, 496

Mercy, 169

Samuel, 168

MUELLER

Rosena, 493

MULLER

Barbara, 442, 445, 446

MUNGER

Ann, 387

Deliverance, 387

James, 387

Jane, 22, 175, 388, 499

John, 378

Nathaniel, 387

Nicholas, 19, 378, 387

Samuel, 378, 384, 387, 499

NETTLETON

Elizabeth, 37

Hannah, 36

Isabel, 37, 171, 173

John, 36

Letica, 37

Martha, 36

Mary, 36

Samuel, 36, 37, 173

Sarah, 37

NICHOLS

Hiram, 146, 506

NIDER

Roy Herbert or Jack, 123, 459

NIK

Anna Apollonia, 500

Anna Barbara, 500

Joannes, 3, 500

Joannes Balthasar, 500

NILSDOTTER

Anna Johanna Marie, 304

NOBLE

Thomas Carl, 122, 459, 479, 501, 502, 503
Thomas John, 501, 502, 503

NOLL

Bernard, 446, 449

NYE

Dela, 461
Hal Benjamin, 211, 457, 461
Hal E., 461

OLAFSON QUISTROM

Matthias Lorens, 304

OSBORN

William, 148, 161, 221, 223

OSBORNE

Hannah, 160
John, 160, 465
Margaret, 148, 152, 155, 221
Samuel, 160
William, 159, 160, 221, 465

PACKARD

Laura Ann, 289, 294

PALMER

Liticia, 504, 575

PALUS

Anna Maria, 195, 197

PANGBORNE

Anna, 137, 145, 146, 506
Beebe, 146, 506

PAUL

Anna Marie, 95, 131, 225, 444, 507

PAULSHEIMER

Cecilia, 35, 508

PEACOCK

Deborah, 24, 98, 119, 125, 127, 181, 182, 183, 186, 187, 190
John, 24, 183

PECK

Abigail, 497
Ann, 509, 513
Anna, 497
Elizabeth, 12, 13, 496, 497
Jeremiah Reverend, 12
John, 12, 169, 242, 496

PECK

John II, 496
Joseph, 12, 13
Joseph Capt., 12
Lydia, 497
Mary, 60, 64, 76, 227, 240, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247, 251, 256, 257, 258, 496
Ruth, 497
William, 12, 411, 496

PETERSON

Ada Faye, 304
Claudius Edward, 304
Frankie Larence, 304
Louis, 286

PETILION

Jacques, 39, 510
Marie, 39, 214, 217, 220, 278, 471, 495, 510, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536

PETTEROFF

George, 528

POPE

Hannah, 155, 157

PRATT

Hannah, 274, 509, 513, 550
Joshua, 274, 513

PRESBURY

Mary, 415, 417

PRIEST

(No Given Name.), 51, 56, 58, 515
Betsey, 51, 107, 209
Emiline, 27, 48, 49, 51, 105, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115
George F., 38
Henry, 38, 51, 205
John, 38, 51, 56, 115, 204, 205, 209, 515
John H., 38
Mary H., 51, 204
Reuben, 58
William, 58, 515

PRODEQUIN

Marie, 216, 516

PURDY

Susannah, 40, 308

PURDY

William, 308

QUIGLEY

Edward, 292

QUIRK

Dennis, 290, 517

Molly, 233, 290, 294, 517

RAPALTIE

Janeteje, 518, 523

READY OR REEDY

Minnie C., 295, 297

REBELL

Anna Catharina, 520

Anna Christina, 520

Anna Elisabetha, 521

Anna Margaretha, 520

Anna Maria, 375, 376, 443, 445, 446, 448, 449, 478, 520

Christina, 478, 519

Conrad, 520

Jacob, 134, 478, 520

Joannes Adam, 285

Joannes Jacob, 134, 285, 446, 478, 519, 520

Joannes Philipp, 285, 478

Nicolaus, 521

Sebastian, 285

REITER

Joannes, 466, 467

REITHMANN

Anne Barbe, 522

Joannes, 195, 490, 522

Joannes Georg, 522

REMSEN VAN DER BEEK

Hilletje Hillegonde, 402, 518, 523, 568

REYNOLDS

Victoria Winona, 304

RING

Joannes, 369

RINGE

Anna Maria, 395, 524

Anna Susanna, 97, 395

Catharina, 264

Joannes, 264

RINGE

Joannes Peter, 34, 264, 395, 525, 526

Maria Appollonia, 126, 264, 270, 353, 398, 526, 540

Maria Elisabeth, 264

Ottilia, 354, 371, 372

Wilhelm, 97, 264, 395, 524

RITCHIE

Rebecca, 336, 528

ROGERS

Elizabeth, 405, 406, 408

Ruth, 479, 480, 481

ROSE

(No Given Name.), 15, 54, 71, 133, 136, 142, 145, 146, 530

Henry, 136, 530

ROSS

David, 143, 293

ROTH

Jeanne, 335

Joannes Wendel, 3, 531

ROYCE

Hannah, 227, 243, 247

Robert [Dea.], 312, 313, 318

Ruth, 63, 234, 235, 236

RUPPE

Opal Thomas, 501, 502, 503

RUTAN

Abraham, 101, 214, 216

Abraham B., 39, 214, 217, 220, 278, 471, 495, 510, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536

Blaise, 210, 229

Catharina, 471, 511

Claude, 99, 100, 210, 216, 218

Claudin, 1, 100, 210, 219, 229

Daniel, 100, 212, 214, 216, 220, 510, 516, 532

David, 217

David Abraham, 510

Elizabeth, 278, 422, 428, 431

Ester, 510

Evaatje (Eva), 279

Florentin, 1, 210, 219

Gerard, 1

Hestor, 511

RUTAN

Jacob, 214
 Jean, 100
 Johannes, 278, 279
 Judith, 100
 Maria, 511, 533
 Marie, 100
 Marytje, 278
 Paul, 216
 Paulus (Paul), 214, 278, 281, 431, 510
 Pierre, 216
 Pierre (Peter) Abraham, 511, 534
 Samuel A., 512, 535
 Sara, 100, 216, 218
 Sarah, 495, 511
 Susannah, 511, 536
 William, 214

RUTAN (II)

Abraham, 511
 Paul, 278

RUTTAN

David, 279
 Johannes, 279
 Johnnes, 279
 Marytje, 279

SCHAF

Anna Margaretha, 35, 365, 537, 538
 Joannes Nicolai, 537, 538

SCHATZ

Anna Catharina, 213
 Anna Maria, 398, 455, 526, 540
 Anton, 35
 Catharina, 266, 332, 342, 349, 352, 353, 361, 371, 372, 526
 Christophor, 372
 Claudius, 35, 537, 538
 Emanuel, 35, 213, 398, 508, 537
 Franciscus Joseph, 270, 526
 Joannes, 126, 264, 270, 353, 398, 526, 540
 Joannes Baltasard, 527
 Joannes George, 35, 213, 398, 400, 455, 526, 541
 Joannes Michael, 126, 526
 Joannes Petrus, 398

SCHATZ

Johannes, 526, 540
 Leopold, 35, 508
 Maria Magdalena, 213
 Maria Margareta, 398, 541
 Mary, 354, 371, 372

SCHEID

Anna Barbara, 79, 365, 367, 538

SCHEIDT

Mathias, 196, 542

SCHIESSER

Raymon A., 493

SCHLICK

Anna Maria, 264, 525

SCHMITT

Henricus, 348

SCHMULTZY

Lillian, 102, 459, 543

SCHULTZ

Edith Caroline, 544
 Laura Blanch, 544
 Lester William, 544
 William, 336, 544

SCHUTE

Charles, 493

SCOTT

Sarah, 16, 317, 545, 553
 Thomas, 16, 545

SEILER

Joannes, 442, 445

SHEATHER

Hannah, 9, 177, 439

SHELDON

Patience Direxa, 167
 R. A., 145, 167

SHEPARD

Clifford, 559

SHERMAN

Elizabeth, 127, 182, 184

SHULTZ

Minnie, 336, 547

SIMMONS

Mary, 414, 482, 485, 487

SINGER

Anton, 347

SISSON

Joan, 548, 556

SMITH

(No Given Name.), 14, 15

Alvira, 102, 104, 109, 115

Mary, 462

Richard Fay, 193

William, 146

SNIDER

Sophia, 427, 429

SOMMER

Anna Maria, 360

Wendel, 79, 341

SOUTHWICK

Esther, 155, 162

SPIER

Antje (Ann) Hanse, 220, 510, 532

Johannes, 511, 536

Thomas, 511, 533

SPOONER

Ebenezer, 514

Hannah, 513

Isaac, 514

John, 509, 513

Martha, 328, 513, 550, 557

Mercy, 513

Samuel, 513

Sarah, 513

William, 274, 509, 513, 514, 550

STANLEY

Anne, 468

Elizabeth, 468, 545

Infant, 553

Isaac, 546

John, 468, 545, 553

John Captain, 16, 317, 545, 553

Mary, 469

Ruth, 553

STANLEY

Sarah, 69, 128, 284, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 320, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 545

Sybil, 468

Thomas, 468, 545

Timothy, 469, 545

STANSBOROUGH

Alice, 383, 384

STEBBINS

Mary, 317, 326

STOKELL

Catharina, 526, 540

Michael, 540

STOUGHTENBURG

Maria, 512, 535

STRASSEL

Joannis, 398, 541

STREINS

Elisabeth, 134, 478, 520

STRICKLAND

Lafayette, 267, 456, 462

Stephen, 462

SWADE

Arnold, 554

Arnout, 20, 554

Catlina, 554

Derick, 554

Eva, 202, 259, 396, 413, 418, 420, 425, 427, 428, 431, 433, 554

Peter, 20, 428, 554, 568

Peterus, 554

SWAPP

Elsie, 122

SWIFT

Edward, 549

Elizabeth, 549

Esther or Susanna, 548

Hannah, 73, 548, 550, 556

James, 549

William, 548, 556

TANDY

Arthur or Bud, 473

TANDY

Edward, 309, 473

TEMPLE

Arthur Glen, 559

Edna Lucille, 559

Erma Clarisse, 559

Frances Betty, 559

Helen Anna, 559

James William, 102, 559

TEPE

Elizabeth Duber, 343, 561, 562

THORPE

Elizabeth, 63, 234, 235, 236

Mary, 251

TIERNEY

Lawrence, 528

TITHERTON

Sarah, 183, 186

TOB

Nicolaus, 395, 524

TODD

Lydia, 240, 243

TOSH

Annie Louise, 464

TRUMBLE

Grover, 577

TUCKEE

Elizabeth, 343, 561, 562

TUTTLE

Nathaniel, 241, 242

Timothy, 242, 256

TYLER

John, 76, 248, 249

Joseph, 76, 248, 249

UPSON

Mary, 147, 320, 374, 450, 475, 563, 564, 566, 573

VAN AEDSDAELE

Jan Pauwelsz, 78, 381, 412, 570

Joanna Pauwelsdr, 412

Maria Pauwelsdr, 412

Michael Pauwelsz, 412

VAN AERSDALE

Aelitje, 67

Aereys, 568

Cornelis, 568

Cornelis Simonsz, 66, 67, 567, 568, 570

Dirck Cornelisz, 67, 523, 554, 568

Egidia, 381

Geertje Simonsdr, 570

Hilletje, 568

Jan Simonse, 571

Jan Simonsz, 78

Jannetje Simonse, 570

Joanna, 382

Johannes, 569

Joost Jansz, 381

Maretje Simonse, 571

Maria, 68

Maritje, 568

Mettje Simonse, 571

Paternella, 68

Philip Jansz, 381

Pieter Jansz, 381

Sijmon Jansz, 67, 78, 381, 389, 567, 570

Simon Simonse, 570

Sylyntje Simonsdr, 78

VAN AERSDALEN

Jannetje, 567

VAN AEYSDALE

Pauwel Pauwelsz, 381, 412, 572

VAN ARSDALEN

Abraham, 68

Dirck Dircksz, 569

Jacobus, 68

Jan Cornelisz, 67

Jannetje, 20, 428, 554, 568

Philip, 68

Simon Cornelisz, 67

VAN DER BEEK

Aeltie Paulus, 66, 67

Rem Jensen, 518, 523

VAN DER HOEF

Geertruy, 511, 534

VAN DEUSEN

Conradt, 425

VAN DUSEN

David Brown, 425

Jacob Henry, 425

Mary Hannah, 425

VAN EPPS

Anna, 493

VAN HAESDALE

Joosten, 412, 572

VAN KOUWENHOVEN

Aaltje Willemsdr, 67, 567, 570

VAN SCHOUWEN

Claes Cornelissen, 389, 570

Pieterje Claessen, 67, 78, 381, 389, 567, 570

VANDERBILT

Aris Janse, 402, 518, 523, 568

Catlyntje, 67, 523, 554, 568

Jan Aertsen, 402, 523

VANDEUSEN

Henry Kuhn, 425, 429

VENTRUS

Grace, 64, 242, 245, 246

Moses, 246

VIX

Michael, 394, 451, 453

VOGEL

Andrew or Andreas John, 343, 392

Anna, 129, 196

Anna Barbara, 196

Anna Catharina, 3, 180

Anna Elisabeth, 225

Anna Margareta, 195, 490, 522

Anna Maria, 343

Anna Marie, 129, 225, 391

Anna Ottilia, 195, 335

Anne Barbe, 95

Anne Marie, 131

Apolloine, 129

Balthasar, 95, 342

Baltzer, 340, 342, 354, 390, 392, 456, 561, 562

Catharine, 226, 232, 348, 356, 358, 359, 390, 470

VOGEL

Catherine, 62

Christina, 343

Eva, 3, 500

George, 129, 343, 390, 561, 562

Jean, 129

Jean Adam, 391

Jean George, 225

Jean Nicolas, 131

Jean Nicolaus, 226

Jean Wendel, 131

Joannes, 3, 129, 195, 196, 197, 232, 275, 335, 342, 359, 377, 390, 443, 466, 467, 470, 490, 522, 542

Joannes Adam, 95, 131, 225, 390, 444, 507

Joannes George, 3, 33, 180, 195, 444, 474, 500, 531

Joannes Marcus, 3, 33, 474

Joannes Nicolaus, 62, 95, 443, 474

Joannes Wendel, 443, 489

John M. or Johannes Nicolaus, 340, 343

Katherine, 30, 65, 158, 211, 261, 267, 302, 342, 403, 456, 461, 462, 463

Laurent, 196

Madaleine, 62

Magdalena, 196, 443, 542

Magdaline, 131

Margaretha, 33

Maria Anna, 129

Maria Catharine, 276, 444

Maria Magdalena, 3, 531

Marie Magdalena, 196

Martina, 343

Ottilia, 33

Peter, 342

Pierre, 225

Susanna, 195, 377

Theobald, 62, 95, 131, 195, 225, 276, 390, 443, 446, 467, 489, 507

WALMER

Joannes Michael, 478, 519

WARR

Jennie, 261

WATERS

Anna, 379

WEBER

Anna Catharina, 79, 353, 361, 363, 369, 451

Anna Margretha, 230

Catharina, 365

Christopher, 230, 346, 347, 361, 394, 451, 453

Joannes, 231

Joannes Balthasar, 230, 491, 492

Joannes George, 231

Joannes Jacob, 230, 345, 451, 492

Maria Clara, 230, 345, 346, 451

Maria Elisabeth, 80, 347, 356, 358, 359, 451

Maria Margaretha, 451

Ottilia, 230

WEISS

Anna Maria, 398, 400

WELTON

(No Given Name.), 320

Abigail, 187, 253, 298, 320, 563

Elizabeth, 563

Elsie or Else, 374, 450, 564

Esther, 563

George, 475, 564

Hannah, 564

John, 147, 320, 374, 450, 475, 563, 566, 573

Mary, 320, 563

Richard, 564, 566

Sarah, 321

Stephen, 298, 318, 320, 564, 573

Thomas, 564

Unis, 320

WENZ

Donna Alice, 193

WERDEN

Ruth, 468, 545, 553

WESTOVER

Joanna, 320, 564, 573

WHIPPLE

Alanson, 28

Alanson or Alamson, 28, 574

Albert, 578

WHIPPLE

Albert Elmer, 337

Alphonso, 505

Arthur George, 61, 102, 122, 302, 459, 479, 501, 543

Arthur Layton, 493

Beatrix Millicent, 578

Benjamin Franklin, 102, 109, 193, 337, 459, 493, 543, 559

Bertha A, 577

Charles, 29

Charles Austin, 336, 547

Cornelia, 410, 574

Donald Robert, 543

Earl Sinclair, 547

Ebenezer Lafayette, 336, 528

Edith Sarah, 102

Ella, 505

Emma, 28

Evelyn Doris, 493

Florence Ethel, 547

Frances Ethel, 103, 193

Frederick Glen, 547

Frutilla, 23, 476, 574

George, 29

George Lyman, 336

George Washington, 102, 336, 528, 544, 547, 575, 577

Henry, 120

Howard Clinton, 493

Irma Bernice, 123, 459

Isaac, 23, 28, 120, 154, 333, 336, 410, 476, 504, 574, 579

Isaac Ross, 337, 577

Jane, 28, 333, 575

John, 28, 504, 575

Jonah, 579

Lafayette, 575

Laura Violet Gladys, 102, 559

Lena, 577

Leona Belle, 528

Lewis, 28

Linda Louise, 528

Lionel Glen, 102, 493

Lorenzo, 504

Lucy, 29

WHIPPLE

Marilyn May, 528
 Mary, 120
 Nathan, 574, 579
 Neva Rose, 494
 Newton, 120
 Patricia Ann, 528
 Perie Una, 122, 459, 479, 480, 481, 501, 502, 503
 Rita May, 529
 Roger Allen, 528
 Sarah, 504, 577
 Sarah Patience, 336, 544
 Solon Fay, 578
 Sylvia Janee, 577
 Vera Clair, 493
 Victoria, 120
 Vivian, 337, 578
 William, 579

WHITMORE

Clarence, 547

WILCOX

Almeda, 337, 577

WILLEMSE

Hope, 45, 165
 Robert, 45, 165, 422

WILLIAM

Wright, 420

WILLIAMS

James, 310, 318
 Maria or Maritie, 165, 422, 424, 431

WILSON

Charles, 123, 459
 John, 529
 Joseph, 123, 459

WILTSE

Ira, 146

WING

Abigail, 415
 Anna, 152, 153, 191, 328, 580, 582
 Barnabas, 416
 Benjamin, 328, 581
 Beulah, 557

WING

Buffam, 153
 Daniel, 73, 269, 415, 548, 550, 551, 556, 557
 David, 328
 Deborah, 73, 152, 329, 550, 551, 556, 557, 580
 Desire, 551
 Dinah, 329
 Dorothy, 191
 Elizabeth, 46, 582
 Experience, 329, 415, 581
 Fulke, 46
 Godfredus, 26, 46
 Hannah, 329, 551, 556
 Hepzibah, 557
 Huldah, 153
 Jabez, 152, 191, 328, 580, 581
 James, 47, 153
 Jashub, 191, 269, 415, 417, 581
 Joan, 47
 John, 42, 73, 150, 152, 153, 328, 329, 513, 550, 557, 574, 580
 John (Rev.), 47, 70, 73, 556
 Joseph, 8, 191, 415, 550, 580
 Josephus, 192
 Lydia, 556
 Mansir, 154
 Margaret, 154
 Mary, 416
 Matthew, 74
 Matthias, 47
 Patience, 23, 28, 120, 154, 192, 333, 336, 410, 476, 504, 574, 579
 Paul, 192
 Samuel, 416, 551, 557
 Sarah, 47
 Savory or Jabez, 191
 Sibill, 46
 Stephen, 73, 550
 Thankful, 581
 Thomas, 46
 Waite, 153
 William, 152

WINTZEL

Anna Catharina, 519

WITTRINGEN

Margaretha, 276

WOLFE

Verner E., 403

WOODING

Adrian Claud, 193

WOODWORTH

Amos, 22

Benjamin, 21, 499

Caleb, 22, 175, 388, 499

Ebenezer, 21

Ezekiel, 22

Freelove, 31, 175, 178, 499

Hannah, 21

Ichabod, 21

Judith, 22

Margaret, 22

Priscilla, 22

Ruth, 21

WOOLEN

Mary, 206, 207

WRIGHT

Benjamin, 384, 583

Elizabeth, 163, 282, 294, 379, 421, 472, 477, 482, 484, 485,
487

Eva, 420

Jane, 383, 384, 387, 420, 583

Paul, 166, 420

Sarah, 421

Solomon, 420

William, 166, 379, 420, 428, 487

WYNGE

Matthew, 26, 46, 73

ZIMMERMAN

Joannes, 33